

UC-NRLF



\$C 147 219



V

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.  
GIFT OF  
*F. A. Crisp, London*  
Received *Feb*, 1892  
Accessions No. *47178* Shelf No.











Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



\*\*\* *My thanks are due to the REV. JAMES TANNER,  
M.A., for permission to print the Registers of  
Ongar, Essex. One hundred copies only have  
been printed, of which this is No. 86.*

*Frederic A. Missp.*

GROVE PARK, DENMARK HILL,  
LONDON, S.E.

af  
FEB 1 1892

INGLEWOOD HOUSE,  
GROVE PARK,  
DENMARK HILL, S.E.

With F. A. Crisp's Compliments.



\*\*\* *M.*

REGISTERS OF ONGAR.



THE  
PARISH REGISTERS  
OF  
ONGAR,  
ESSEX.



PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP.

1886.

CS43  
OGA2

2001/0011 11/13/01

8/22/01

47178



## CONTENTS.

	PAGES
BAPTISMS . . . . .	3-74
MARRIAGES . . . . .	75-90
BURIALS . . . . .	91-138
INDEX . . . . .	139-184



Private Circular.

January, 1892.

LIST OF  
PARISH REGISTERS  
AND OTHER  
**Genealogical Works**

EDITED BY  
FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP.

(FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.)

BERKSHIRE.

**Catholic Register of Upton Court, Berkshire, & Woolhampton.**  
1764 to 1828. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound  
in vellum; subscription price, twelve shillings and sixpence. Price  
of remaining copies, one guinea.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

**Catholic Registers of Weston-Underwood.**—Twenty-five copies  
printed.—*No copies remaining.*

ESSEX.

**Sepulchral Memorials of Bobbingworth.**—Monumental Inscrip-  
tions in Church and Churchyard, Pedigrees, Wills, Woodcuts of  
Arms, &c. One hundred copies printed, numbered and signed,  
bound in vellum; subscription price, two guineas.

In the Press. **Registers of Greensted,** near Ongar.—Baptisms, Marriages and  
Burials, 1558 to 1812. Fifty copies will be printed, numbered and  
signed; subscription price, ten shillings and sixpence.

**Registers of Moreton.**—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1558 to  
1759. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription  
price, one guinea.

**Registers of Ongar.**—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1558 to 1750.  
One hundred copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription  
price, one guinea and-a-half. Price of remaining copies, two guineas.

In the Press. **Registers of Stapleford Tawney.**—Baptisms, Marriages, and  
Burials, 1558 to 1752. Fifty copies will be printed, numbered and  
signed; subscription price, ten shillings and sixpence.

*Of the following no copies remain:*

**Registers of Bobbingworth.**—Thirty copies printed.

**Registers of Lambourne.**—Fifty copies printed.

**Registers of St. Leonard's, Colchester,** 1670 to  
1671.—Twelve copies printed.

**Registers of Stifford.**—Thirty copies printed.

#### GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

**Registers of Kempford.**—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1653 to 1700. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, ten shillings.

*\*\* Copied from a MS. in my possession, made and certified by the late W. H. Black, Esq., F.S.A., of Her Majesty's Record Office.*

#### KENT.

**Registers of the French Church at Dover.**—Fifty copies printed. *No copies remaining.*

#### LEICESTERSHIRE.

**Registers of Newton-Linford.**—1677 to 1679. Ten copies printed. *No copies remaining.*

#### LINCOLNSHIRE.

**Registers of Stubton.**—1577 to 1628. Twelve copies printed.—*No copies remaining.*

**Registers of Irby-upon-Humber.**—1558 to 1785. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea. Price of remaining copies, one guinea and-a-half.

#### MIDDLESEX.

**Monumental Inscriptions in the Church and Churchyard of St. Olave, Jewry.**—Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, five shillings. Price of remaining copies, ten shillings.

*\*\* This church has been closed, and will shortly be pulled down.*

**Registers of Staines.**—1644 to 1694. Thirty copies printed.—*No copies remaining.*

#### SOMERSETSHIRE.

**Somersetshire Wills.**—Six Volumes. One hundred and fifty copies printed. Price of remaining copies, nine guineas.

*\*\* Abstracts of about four thousand wills made by the late Rev. Frederick Brown, M.A., F.S.A.*

#### SUFFOLK.

**Registers of Carlton.**—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538 to 1886. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea. Price of remaining copies, two guineas.

**Registers of Chillesford.**—Baptisms, 1740 to 1812; Marriages, 1754 to 1812; Burials, 1740 to 1812. No earlier Register existing. One hundred copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, ten shillings.



**Registers of Culpho.**—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1720 to 1886. No earlier Register existing. One hundred copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, seven shillings and sixpence.

**Registers of Frostenden.**—Baptisms, 1539 to 1791; Marriages, 1538 to 1754; Burials, 1538 to 1791. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea and-a-half. Price of remaining copies, two guineas.

**Registers of Kelsale.**—Baptisms, 1538 to 1812; Marriages, 1538 to 1868; Burials, 1538 to 1812. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, four guineas. Price of remaining copies, five guineas.

**Registers of Pakenham.**—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1563 to 1766. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, three guineas. Price of remaining copies, four guineas.

**Monumental Inscriptions in the Church and Churchyard of Ellough.**—Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, seven shillings and sixpence. Price of remaining copies, ten shillings.

*\*\* During the restoration of the church two brasses were found, facsimiles of which are given in the volume.*

*Of the following no copies remain:*

**Registers of Brundish.**—Thirty copies printed.

**Registers of Ellough.**—Fifty copies printed.

**Registers of Tannington.**—Fifteen copies printed.

#### SURREY.

**Catholic Registers of Woburn-Lodge and Weybridge.**—1750 to 1874. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, one guinea. Price of remaining copies, one guinea and-a-half.

#### WORCESTERSHIRE.

**Catholic Registers of the City of Worcester.**—1685 to 1837. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, two guineas. Price of remaining copies, three guineas.

---

#### WALES.

**Registers of Kegidog, *alias* St. George, near Abergele.**—Thirty copies printed.—*No copies remaining.*



To F. A. CRISP,  
GROVE PARK, DENMARK HILL, LONDON, S.E.

SIR,  
Please send me, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

for which I enclose\* \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

£ : :

\* Cheques should be crossed "Bank of England," and made payable to F. A. Crisp.

A true Register of the names of  
all such Persons as haue been Baptized,  
married, and Buried w<sup>th</sup>in the parish of  
Chepingonger in the Countie of Essex,  
w<sup>th</sup> the daie & yeare of e<sup>er</sup>y such  
Baptisme, mariage & Buriall,  
since the beginning off the  
raigne of o<sup>r</sup> Sou<sup>er</sup>aigne  
Ladie Queene Eli-  
zabeth, according  
to an Iniunction made to that end in a Synode holden  
at London, in the XI<sup>tith</sup> yeare of her Ma<sup>ties</sup> Raigne. A<sup>o</sup> D.

1597.

written out of the old booke by me

Hugh Ince, Preacher

and Pasto<sup>r</sup> of this

Church.

1590.

Memorandū : That y<sup>e</sup> Church-yard was railed and paled in in y<sup>e</sup>  
year 1701 at y<sup>e</sup> charge of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Chip: Ong<sup>r</sup> Philip  
Trahearn and ffrancis Sadler being then Church [wardens].

Wit. Jo<sup>n</sup> Campe Minis<sup>tr</sup>.

Memorandum that the Church yard towards the Glebe was  
paled in the year 1735 at the Charge of The Parish of  
Chip: Ongar, Robert Wrenn & Thomas Royston being  
then Church Wardens.

Witness, Thomas Velley, Rector.



## Baptisms.







## Christenings.

A°. D. 1558, & a 17° Novembr̃ eiusdem anno, quo die  
Serenissima Regina ñra Elizabetha regnare cepit.

A°.D. 1558. Anne, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Wiłłm Calys, was baptized 20<sup>th</sup> of  
Decembr̃.

Grace, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert ffinch, was baptized the same  
Daie.

Ellin Courtney, of Grensteed, was baptized 20<sup>th</sup> Januař.

George, sonne of Richard Graehawe, was bapt. 4° febr̃.

A°.D. 1559. Elizabeth, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Duckett, was bapt. 22<sup>th</sup>  
Januař.

A°.D. 1560. John, sonne of Hugh Abbott, was bapt. 15° Octobr̃.

Nicolas, sonne of Jeffrey Alsopp, was bapt. 24<sup>th</sup> Noueř.  
eodē A°.

Alice fyfield, daught<sup>r</sup> of John fyfield, was bapt. 21° Decembr̃.

A°.D. 1561. Joane fox, daught<sup>r</sup> of John fox, was bapt. 4° Maie.

Edmond Willand, sonne of Wiłłm Willand, was bapt. 1°  
June.

James Adams, sonne of Tho. Adams, was bapt. 6° Julij.

Stephen, sonne of Robert fynch, was bapt. 11° August.

A.D. 1562. Nathaniel, sonne of John Alsopp, was bapt. 1° Martij.

Robert, sonne of John Turnish, was bapt. 10° Maij.

Thomas, sonne of John ffosten, was bapt. 1° Junij.

Elizabeth, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Saling, was bapt. 1° Aug.

Robert, sonne of Robert Duckett, was bapt. 6° Septembr̃.

Joane, daughter of Thomas Brainwoode, was bapt. 19°  
Sept.

Richard, Sonne of Thomas Rand, was bapt. 19° Nouemb<sup>r</sup>.

1564. Alice, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jeffrey Alsopp, was bapt. 28° Maij.

William, sonne of Henry Ting, was bapt. 7° June.

Joane, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry foster, was bapt. 16° Julij.

George, sonne of John foston, was bapt. 2° Julij.

William Edmunds was bapt. 3° July.

Nathaniel, sonne of John Alsopp, was bapt. 6° Aug.

Joseph, sonne of John Hansaker, was bapt. 8° Octob̃.

John, sonne of Tho. More, was bapt. 5° Sept.

Grace, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Brainwood, was bapt. 18° Sept.

1564. Jeffrey Butler was bapt. 2<sup>o</sup> Octob.  
 Thomas Saling was bapt. 30<sup>o</sup> Octob.  
 Mary, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Witm. Thomas, minist<sup>r</sup>, was bapt. 20 March.
1565. Elizabeth, Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Questell, was bapt. 19 Aug.  
 Joan, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Adams, was bapt. 14<sup>o</sup> Octob.  
 John, sonne of John foston, was bapt. 16 Decemb.  
 Thomas, sonne of Henry Ting, was bapt. 26<sup>o</sup> Decemb.  
 Jane Duckett was bapt. 19<sup>o</sup> Januar.  
 John Symson was bapt. 24<sup>o</sup> March.
1566. Witm. Barwicke was bapt. 11 Aug.  
 Elizabeth Edmunds was bapt. 18 August.  
 Dennis, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robart ffinch thelder, was bapt. 1<sup>o</sup> Septemb.  
 Robart Siluester, base borne, was bapt. 14<sup>o</sup> Sept.  
 Elizabeth, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Thomas, Clerk, was bapt. 18<sup>o</sup> Octob.  
 Giles Ailett was bapt. 1<sup>o</sup> Decemb.
1567. James, sonne of John Questell, was bapt. on East<sup>r</sup> day, viz. 30<sup>o</sup> March.  
 Anne, Daught<sup>r</sup> of James Morice, Esquier, was bapt. 20 Aug.  
 Josua, sonne of Willm Thomas, clerk, was bapt. 9<sup>o</sup> March.
1568. John Morrice, sonne & heire of Ja : Morice, Esq<sup>r</sup>, was bapt. 17<sup>o</sup> Octob.  
 Rebecca Ward was bapt. 24<sup>o</sup> Octob.  
 James, sonne of Robart fynch theld<sup>r</sup>, was bapt. 21 Noueb.  
 James Glascock was bapt. 27 Decemb.
1569. Thomas Ailett was bapt. 7 Octob.
1570. Edward, sonne of Ja : Morice, Esq<sup>r</sup>, was bapt. 4 May.  
 Anne, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo. Glascock, was bapt. 6 Aug.  
 Joan, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : foston [blank] Octob. was bapt.  
 Thomas Trappes [blank] Octob. was bapt.  
 John, sonne of Robart Cole, was bapt. 26 Nouemb.  
 Elizabeth, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Ailett, was bapt. [n. d.]  
 Joan, Daughter of Richard Rogers, was bapt. 21 Januar.  
 frauncis, sonne of George Wittam, was bapt. 2<sup>o</sup> febr̃.  
 Jane, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Questell fre denison was bapt. 2<sup>o</sup> febr̃.  
 Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Glascock, was bapt. 27 Decemb.
1571. Jane (or Joane) Questell was bapt. 30<sup>o</sup> Januar.
1572. Jane Brainwood was bapt. 12 febr̃.  
 Robart Roffe was bapt. 8 June.
1573. Mary Barnard was bapt. 28 Octob.
1574. Margett Questell was bapt. 16 Jañ.
1575. Henry, sonne of Ja : Morice, Esq., was bapt. 14 Sept.  
 Elizabeth, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Morice, clerke, was bapt. 15 Octob.  
 Grace Cole was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> same daie.  
 Thomas, sonne of Ric. Clerke, was bapt. 13 Noueb.  
 Alice, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Glascock, was bapt. 30 Noueb.  
 Richard, sonne of Henry Barnard, was bapt. 15 Jañ.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Questell, was bapt. 12 febr̃.
1576. John, sonne of George Wittham, was bapt. 25 March.

1576. Margett, daught<sup>r</sup> of Hugh Abbott was bapt. 10 June.  
 John, sonne of Jo : Crabb, was bapt. 22 Julij.  
 Jane, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Pomfrett, was bapt. 12 Aug.  
 Jane, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Morice, pson, was bapt. 10 Nouemb.  
 Bennett Waillett, of Highong<sup>r</sup>, was bapt. here 2<sup>o</sup> febr̃.  
 Reg. Regi. Eleno<sup>r</sup>, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Questell, was bapt. 17<sup>o</sup> febr̃, & R.  
 Eliz. 19. Eliz. 19<sup>o</sup>.  
 Susan, daught<sup>r</sup> of Giles Small, was bapt. 6 Octob.  
 1577. Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Morice, pson, was bapt. 1 decēb.  
 1578. Elizabeth, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Glascocke, was bapt. 1 Jañ., R.  
 Eliz. 20<sup>o</sup>.  
 John, sonne of Jo : Questell, was bapt. 16 Maij.  
 Margaret, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ric. Clerke, was bapt. 20<sup>o</sup> Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Giles Small, was bapt. 26 Sept.  
 1579. Jeffrey, sonne of francis Alsop, was bapt. 28 June. R.  
 El. 21. Eliz. 21.  
 Katherine, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Questell, was bapt. [n. d.]  
 William, sonne of Giles Small, was bapt. 1<sup>o</sup> Sept.  
 George, Sonne of Henry Ting, was bapt. 8 Nouēb.  
 Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Bury, was bapt. 12 Nouēb.  
 Joan Oliu', was bapt. 22 Jañ. R. Eliz. 22.  
 Jane, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Louett, bapt. here 12 Januār.  
 John, sonne of Jo : Glascocke, was bapt. 25 Jañ.  
 John, sonne of Jo : Grange, was bapt. 21 febr̃.  
 Edward, sonne of Jo : Crabb, was bapt. 25 febr̃.  
 1580. Joan, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Waillett, 15 Maij.  
 James, sonne of Ric. Derrington, was bapt. 2 Octob.  
 Thomas, sonne of Jo. Palm, was bapt. 13 febr̃. R. Eliz. 23<sup>o</sup>.  
 Robert, sonne of Willm Lambert, was bapt. 11 March.  
 1581. Katherine, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ric. Clerk, was bapt. 30 Aprill.  
 Katherine, daught<sup>r</sup> of frauncis Alsop, was bapt. 21 Maij.  
 Morice, sonne of Willm Bourne, gent., was bapt. 28 Maij.  
 Rebecca, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Questell, was bapt. [blank] Sept.  
 Agnes Mallery, daught<sup>r</sup> of Phill : Mallery, was bapt. 31 Jul.  
 Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Ting, was bapt. 29 Octob.  
 Henry, sonne of Ja : Morice, Esq., was bapt. 28 deceb. R.  
 Eliz. 24.  
 1582. Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Weldon, was bapt. 6 Maij.  
 Thomas, sonne of Tho : Clerk, was bapt. 21 Octob.  
 Phillip, sonne of Phillip Mallery, was bapt. 20 Jañ. R.  
 Eliz. 25.  
 Anne, daughter of Richard Derington, was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 12 of ffebr.  
 Robart, sonne of Jo : Crabb, was bapt. 27 febr̃.  
 1583. Bennet, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ric. Clarke, was bapt. 28 Aprill.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Weldon, was bapt. 2<sup>o</sup> June.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Turnish, was bapt. 29 Junij.  
 Jane, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Wiatt, was bapt. 30 June.  
 Willm, sonne of Hugh Ince, Pastor here, was bapt. 15 Sept.  
 Jone King, base borne, was bapt. 13<sup>o</sup> Octob.  
 Grace, daught<sup>r</sup> of fr : Alsopp, was bapt. 24 Nouēb. R.  
 Eliz. 26.  
 Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Bourne, gent, was bapt. 1<sup>o</sup> deceb.  
 Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Questell, was bapt. 3<sup>o</sup> deceb.



1583. Henry, sonne of Edw: Wailett, was bapt. 8 decem̃.  
 frauncis, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo: Browne, was bapt. 5 Jañ.  
 Marian, daught<sup>r</sup> of Andr: Spranger, was bapt. here 2<sup>o</sup> febr.  
 Andrew, sonne of Raffe Grange, was bapt. 9<sup>o</sup> febr̃.  
 Joan, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo: Cheston, was bapt. 22 febr̃.
1584. Richard, sonne of Phil: Mallery, was bapt. 16 Aug.  
 Robart, sonne of Jo: Crabb, was bapt. 4 Octob.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo: Browne, was bapt. 1 Jañ R. Eliz. 27.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo: Weldon, was bapt. 14 March.
1585. John, sonne of Jo: Turnish, was bapt. 1 Aug.  
 Alice & Grace, Twinnes, daught<sup>rs</sup> of Gy: Small, were bapt.  
 15 Aug.  
 Richard, sonne of Jo: Cheston, was bapt. 3 Octob.  
 John, sonne of Jo. Questell, was bapt. 10 Octob.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Ting, was bapt. 5 Decem̃.  
 Margaret Lamborne, of Highong<sup>r</sup>, was bapt. 2 Janua<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thomas, sonne of fr: Alsopp, was bapt. 9 Jañ.  
 Alice, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Clerk, was bapt. 13 febr̃.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ric. Derrington, was bapt. 20 febr̃.
1586. Andrew, sonne of Jo: Oliu', was bapt. 17 Aprill. R.  
 Eliz. 28.  
 Thomas, sonne of Tho: Wiatt, was bapt. 10 Julij.  
 John, sonne of Jo: Weldon, was bapt. 30 Octob.  
 Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo: Browne, was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> same daie.  
 Rebecca, daught<sup>r</sup> of Hugh Ince, Pasto<sup>r</sup> here, was bapt. 1  
 Noue<sup>b</sup>.  
 John, sonne of Jo: Cheston, was bapt. 27 Noue<sup>b</sup>. R. Eliz.  
 29.  
 Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ric. Clerke, was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> same daie.  
 Willm̃, sonne of Giles Small, was bapt. 5 March.
1587. Henry, sonne of Jo: Crab, was bapt. 30 July.  
 Morice, sonne of Edw: Turno<sup>r</sup>, gent., borne 9 feb., bapt.  
 18<sup>o</sup> thereof. El: 30.
1588. Henry, sonne of Phil: Mallery, was bapt. 5 Maij.  
 Cornelius, sonne of Giles Small, was bapt. 25 Aug.  
 Richard, sonne of Raffe Grange, was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> same daie.  
 Jane, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ric. Deryngtō, was bapt. 22 Sept.  
 John Ince, sonne of Hugh Ince, pastor, was borne 24 Octob.,  
 bapt. 27 thereof.  
 Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Weldon, was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> same instant.  
 Arthur, sonne of Edw: Turno<sup>r</sup>, gent., was bapt. 19 Jañ. R.  
 Eliz. 31.
1589. Henry, sonne of Tho: Wiat, was bapt. 15 June.  
 Tho:, sonne of Jo: Cheston, was bapt. 17 August.  
 Willm̃ & Elizabeth, twinnes of fr. Alsopp, were bapt. 12  
 Octob.  
 Auger, sonne of Jo: Weldon, was bapt. 7 decem̃.
1590. Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Barthol Deringtō, was bapt. 13 Aprill.  
 R. El: 32.  
 Thomas, sonne of Giles Small, was bapt. 17 Maij.  
 John, sonne of Jo: Browne, was bapt. 28 June.  
 John, sonne of Willm̃ Graue, was bapt. 16 Aug.  
 Samuel, sonne of Willm̃ Grapes, was bapt. 6 Sept.

1590. John, sonne of Ric. Hutley, was bapt. 8 Noueb.  
Martha, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ric. Deringtō, was bapt. 10 Jañ. Eliz.  
33.  
Isaac, sonne of Robert Champnes, was bapt. 17 Jañ.  
Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo: Weldon, was bapt. 21 febr̃.
1591. Bartholomew, sonne of Barth: Deringtō, was bapt. 15 Aug  
Grace, daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm̃ fynch, was bapt. 29 Aug.  
Prudence, daught<sup>r</sup> of Giles Small, was bapt. 3 Octob.  
Martha, daught<sup>r</sup> of Hugh Ince, pastor here, was bapt. 28  
Noueb.  
Josua, sonne of Thomas Ramsey, was bapt. 6 febr.
1592. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo: Cheston, was bapt. 2 Aprill.  
Thomas, sonne of Peter Deringtō, was bapt. 9 Aprill.  
Richard, sonne of fra: Alsop, was bapt. 25 Aprill.  
Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo: Browne, was bapt. 27 Aug.  
Richard, sonne of Barth. Derington, was bapt. 22 Octob.  
Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ric. Hutley, was bapt. 19 Nouemb.  
R. Eliz. 35.  
Robart, sonne of Willm̃ fynch, was bapt. 3 Decemb.  
Samuel, sonne of Jo: Weldon, was bapt. 28 Janũ.  
George, sonne of Willm̃ farrington, was bapt. 14 March.  
Priscilla, daught<sup>r</sup> of Peter Deringtō, was bapt. 11 March.  
Debora, daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob: Champnes, was bapt. 18 March.
1593. Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Turnish, was bapt. 6 Maij.  
Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Edm. Willand, was bapt. 21 June.  
James, sonne of H. Ince, pastor here, was borne 26 June  
bapt. 1 July. R. El. 35.  
Willm̃, sonne of Willm̃ Barnard, was bapt. 23 Deceß.  
Willm̃, sonne of Henry Gladwin, of High Ong<sup>r</sup>, bapt. here  
16 March.
1594. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Edm. Willand, was bapt. 4 Aug.  
frauncis, sonne of fr. Alsop, was bapt. 18 Aug.  
Theophilus, sonne of Ric. Deringtō, was bapt. 16 Octob.  
Sara, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo: Browne, was bapt. the same time.  
Ema fynch, daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm̃ fynch, was bapt. 10 febr. R.  
Eliz. 37.
1595. Lidia, daught<sup>r</sup> of Giles Small, was bap. 15 June.  
Henry, sonne of Tho. Ting, was bapt. 4 Sept.  
Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm̃ Barnard, bapt. 8 febr. Eliz. 38.  
Morice, sonne of Brian Tuke, gent., was bapt. 18 febr., borne  
9 febr.  
George, sonne of peter deringtō, was bapt. 6 March.
1596. Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Georg Pechie, was bapt. 16 Maij.  
Margaret, daught<sup>r</sup> of Georg Parmeter, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> same houre.  
Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Morice, Esq<sup>r</sup>, borne 4 Maie, bapt.  
1<sup>o</sup> June.  
Prudence, daught<sup>r</sup> of Edm. Willand, was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> same daie.  
Samuel, sonne of Jo: Butch<sup>r</sup>, was bapt. 24 July.  
John, sonne of John Spilmä, was bapt. 12 deceß.
1597. Katherine, daught<sup>r</sup> of George Goodwin, Clerk, was bapt. 25  
March.  
Willm̃, sonne of Willm̃ fynch, was bapt. 28 March.  
Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Georg wrath, gent., was bapt. 3 July.

1597. James, sonne of Jo : Morice Esq<sup>r</sup>, was borne 24 Aug., bapt.  
1<sup>o</sup> Sept.  
John, sonne of fr : Alsopp, was bapt. 4 Sept.  
Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Bilt, was bapt. 18 Sept.  
Rebecca, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Browne, was bapt. 23 Octob.  
Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Barnard, was bapt. 29 Jan.  
Eliz. 40.
1598. Margaret, daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Batsford, was bapt. 30 Aprill.  
Gilbert, sonne of Peter Deringtō, was bapt. 30 July.  
Mary, Daughter of George Pechie, bapt. 6<sup>o</sup> Aug.  
Richard, sonne of Edm. Willand was bapt. 1<sup>o</sup> Octob.
1599. Thomas, sonne of John Weldon, was baptized 25<sup>o</sup> Martij.  
Hugh Ince, pasto<sup>r</sup>. Churchwardens { Willm fynch.  
John Weldon.  
Willm, sonne of Rob. Jones, was bapt. 3<sup>o</sup> Junij, A<sup>is</sup> βdc.  
Thomas, sonne of Tho. Anzer, was bapt. 17 June, A<sup>is</sup> βdc.  
Nicolas, sonne of Henry Clerk, was baptized 15<sup>o</sup> July,  
An<sup>is</sup> βdc.  
James, sonne of John Pennymā, was baptized 29<sup>o</sup> July,  
A<sup>is</sup> βdc.  
Richard, sonne of Willm fynch, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> same daie.  
John Willand, sonne of Edmund Willand, was bapt. 25<sup>o</sup>  
Noueβ. 1599.  
Richard, sonne of Willm Bilt, was baptized 6 Januař,  
A<sup>is</sup> pd.  
Marie & Margaret, twinnes daughters of Zachary Batemā,  
were bapt. 12<sup>o</sup> Januař.  
William, sonne of Willm. forrington, was bapt. 10 febr.  
Marie, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Georg Pechie, was bapt. 16<sup>th</sup> March, A<sup>is</sup> pd.
1600. Katharine & Damaris, daughters of Will. Barnard, bapt.  
[blank] Aprill.  
frauncis, sonne of Barth. Derington, bapt. 13<sup>o</sup> July.  
Catherine Willet, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Ric. Willett, was bapt. 7<sup>o</sup>  
Septeβ.  
Thomas, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Graue, bapt 14<sup>o</sup> Septeβ.  
Lettice, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Clerke, bapt. 5 Octobr.  
Catherine, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Ro : Batsford, was bapt. 4<sup>o</sup> January.  
Zachary, sonne of Zachary Batemā, baptiz. 11 Januař.  
Willm, sonne of Willm. Batsford, bapt. 6 Martij.  
Willm, sonne of John Stane, baptiz. 15 Martij.  
Timothy, sonne of John Weldon, bapt. 22 March.
1601. Marie, Daughter of Tho : Anzer, was baptized 10 Maie, 1601.  
John, sonne of Nic. Tomson, was bapt. 11<sup>o</sup> Octob.  
Matthew, sonne of John Browne, bapt. 24 Noueβ. Eliz. 44<sup>o</sup>.  
Mary, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Zachary Batemā, bapt. 1<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
Willm, sonne of Willm. Bilt, bapt. 3<sup>o</sup> Januarij.
1602. John, sonne of Tho. Sedgewicke, was baptiz. July 25<sup>o</sup>.  
Eliz. 44<sup>o</sup>.  
Prudence, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm fynch, bapt. June 6<sup>o</sup>. A<sup>is</sup> βdc.  
Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Batsford, baptiz. 15<sup>o</sup> Aug.  
Sara, daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Grave, baptiz. eidē die.  
Mary Anzor, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Anzor, was bapt. 3<sup>o</sup> Octobr.  
Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Barth. Derington, bapt. eodē die et hora.



1602. Robart, sonne of John Weldon, bapt. 19 Decē. Eliz. 45°.  
 El. 45. Elizabeth, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Alice Clerk, base borne, bapt. [blank]  
 febr.  
 Richard, sonne of Ric. Lankford, the 5 of March bapt.  
 John, sonne of Willm Barnard, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> same day.
1603. James, sonne of Willm Batsford, baptized 28 August, 1603.  
 Jacobi Regis Ja. R. 1°.  
 1°. Sara, daughter of John Barrett, baptized y<sup>e</sup> last of Julij.  
 Edmond, sonne of Edmund Willand, baptized 16° Octob.  
 Marie, daught<sup>r</sup> of Nic. Tomson, baptiz. 15° January.
1604. Elizabeth, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Sedgewick, bapt. 1 Aprill, A°. d.  
 1604. Ja. 2°.  
 Margaret, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Stane }  
 John, sonne of Barthol. Deringtō } bapt. togeth<sup>r</sup> 22° July.  
 Zachary Batemā, sonne of Zachary Batemā, bapt. 12° Aug.  
 Mary, daughter of widow Graue, bapt. 14° Octob.  
 Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ric. Lankford, bapt. 2° Decemb.  
 George, sonne of Willm fynch }  
 Nathanel, sonne of Willm Bilt } bapt. 23° Decē.  
 John, sonne of Tho : Anzor, bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup> 30°.  
 Mary, daughter of Tho : Prentise }  
 Thomas, sonne of George Haselwood } baptiz. 24° febr.
1605. George, sonne of Willm Barnard, baptiz. 21 Aprill, 1605.  
 Thomas, sonne of Williā Batsford, baptiz. 28 Aprill.  
 Sara, daught<sup>r</sup> of Edmund Willand, bapt. 9 (?) May.  
 Sara, daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Duddesborow, baptiz. 23° June.  
 Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Heard, bapt. 27° Julij.  
 Thomas, sonne of Tho : Sedgewick, baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20 of  
 January.  
 John, sonne of John Barrett, bapt. 12 Janua<sup>r</sup>.  
 Andrew, sonne of Willm fynch, bapt. 9 febr.
1606. James, sonne of James Derington, bapt. 3° August.  
 Mary, daughter of Giles Miller, baptiz. 31 Augusti.  
 Jane, daughter of Nicolas Tomson, bapt. 14 Sept.  
 George, sonne of James Penimā, baptiz. 2° Nouē.  
 Anne, daughter of John King, baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> after noone y<sup>e</sup> same  
 day.  
 John, sonne of Barthol. Chapmā, bapt. 16 Nouē.  
 Thomas, sonne of Nicolas Parker, bapt. 23 Nouē.  
 Grace, daught<sup>r</sup> of Zachary Batemā, baptized 7 decē.  
 Joane Batsford, daughter of Willm Batsford, baptized 25  
 Jañ.
- Laurence, base borne sonne of Alice Clerke, bapt. . . . febr.
1607. Joseph, sonne of Ric. Lankfeld, baptiz. 19 Aprill, 1607.  
 Ja : 5.  
 Martha, daught<sup>r</sup> of George Haselwood, bapt. . . .  
 Thomas, sonne of Tho : Anzer, bapt. 26 Aprill.  
 Hugh, sonne of Edmond Willand, baptiz. . . . August.  
 James, sonne of Tho : Sedgewicke, bapt. 24 Jañ.  
 Joyce, daughter of Rob : Mott, baptiz. 20 Martij.
1608. Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Crab, senio<sup>r</sup>, baptiz. . . . June,  
 1608. Ja : 6.  
 Margaret, daught<sup>r</sup> of Giles Miller, baptized 11 Sept.



1608. John, sonne of John Shipton, baptiz. 11 Octob.  
 Thomas, sonne of Michael White, bap. 18 Octob.  
 Williã, sonne of Willm Shingleton, bap. 30 Octob.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Rob. Polley, baptized 8 Noueb.  
 Edward, sonne of Ed : Maior, bap. 18 deceb.  
 Margaret, daught<sup>r</sup> of John King, baptiz. 22<sup>o</sup> Jan.  
 Giles, sonne of Willm Batsford, bap. 29<sup>o</sup> Jan.  
 Thomas, sonne of Tho : foot, bap. 12<sup>o</sup> febr.  
 John, sonne of Nicolas Parker, baptiz. 26 febr.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Scampion, bap. 5<sup>o</sup> Martij.  
 1609. James, sonne of Bartholomew Chapmã, bap. 16 Aprill,  
 1609.  
 Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of James Penymã, bap. . . . Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Nic. Tomson, bap. . . .  
 Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of George Hazelwood [bapt.] 22 Octob.  
 Clemence, daught<sup>r</sup> of Edmond Willand, bap. 13<sup>o</sup> Deces.  
 Robart, sonne of Tho : Sedgwick, bap. 24 Deces.  
 Marget, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob : Mott, bap. last of Deces.  
 Thomas, sonne of Robart Tydy, bap. 15<sup>o</sup> Martij. Ja : 7<sup>o</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Nicolas Spark, bap. 18 March.  
 1610. Elizabeth, daughter of John King, bap. 12 Aþl, 1610.  
 George, sonne of Michael White, bap. 3<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 Giles, sonne of Richard Lankfield, bap. 10 June.  
 Mary, daughter of James Deringtõ, baptized 28 July.  
 Samuel, sonne of John Scampion, bap. 26 August.  
 Mary, daughter of Edward Maior, bap. 23 Sept.  
 Mary, daughter of Willm Duddesborow, bap. 30 Sept.  
 Ellyn, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Shipton, bap. 2<sup>o</sup> Octob.  
 Katherine, Daughter of Giles Miller, bap. 11<sup>o</sup> Noueb.  
 Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Batsford, bap. 24 febr.  
 Elizabeth, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Tiler, was bap. 19 Janũ.  
 1611. John, sonne of Willm Howbroke, bap. 21<sup>o</sup> Aprill, 1611.  
 Anna, daught<sup>r</sup> of Nic. Parker, bap. 30 April.  
 John, sonne of John Small, bap. 9<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 John, sonne of Nicolas Spark, bap. 23<sup>o</sup> June.  
 John, sonne of John Scampion, baptized 3<sup>o</sup> Sept.  
 Solomon, sonne of Robert Crab, baptiz. 8 Sept.  
 Edward, sonne of Ric. Lankford, bap. Octo. [blank].  
 Robert, sonne of George Haselwood, 17 Noueb.  
 Robert, sonne of Michael White, baptiz. 15 Deceb.  
 John, sonne of Thomas fote, baptiz. 22 Deceb.  
 John, sonne of John King, bap. 18 febr.  
 Edward, sonne of Edw. Humstone, bap. 27<sup>o</sup> febr.  
 1612. Laurence, sonne of James Penymã, bap. 13 Aprill, 1612.  
 Jac: 10. Jac. 10<sup>o</sup>.  
 Isaac Bilt, sonne of Willm Bilt, bap. 19 Aprill.  
 Phillip, sonne of Tho. Sedgewick, bap. eodẽ die.  
 Benjamin, sonne of Andrew wamsley, bap. 17 June.  
 Hugh, sonne of Phillip Euerard, borne on S<sup>t</sup> James day,  
 being saterdaie, & bap. 2<sup>o</sup> Aug.  
 Martha, daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw. Maior, bap. 24 August. Jacobi  
 10.  
 Agnes, daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Tyler, bap. 4<sup>o</sup> Octobr.

1612. Robert, sonne of Rob. Crab, bapt. 11 Octob.  
 John, sonne of John Cliffe, bapt. 25 Octob.  
 Thomas, sonne of Tho: Champnes, bapt. 8<sup>o</sup> Nouēb.  
 John, sonne of James Derington, bapt. 6 Jañ.  
 Phillip, sonne of Willm Batsford, bapt. 24 Jañ.  
 Thomas, sonne of Nicolas Sparke, bapt. 24<sup>o</sup> febr.
1613. Isaac, sonne of Willm Howbroke, bapt. 5 Aprilis, 1613. R  
 Ja: 11. Ja: 11<sup>o</sup>.  
 Robert, sonne of John King, bapt. 13 April.  
 Thomas, sonne of Jo. Shiptō, bapt. 25 Aprill.  
 Robert, sonne of Rob. Tydy, bapt. 9 Maij.  
 Benjamin, sonne of Andrew Wamsley, bapt. 27 May.  
 John, sonne of Edward Harris, was bapt. 15 Junij.  
 Matthew, sonne of Avery Lasy, bapt. 19 Julij.  
 John, sonne of Michael White, bapt. 2 July.  
 Thomas, sonne of Tho: Stracy, bapt. 11 Sept.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Philip Euerard, bapt. 20 Sept.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Rivers . . . Lond, bapt. 9<sup>o</sup>  
 Januarij.  
 Elizabeth & Henry, Twinnes Children of John Small, bapt.  
 6 febr.
1614. Jeremy, sonne of John Scampion, was bapt. 14 Aprill, 1614.  
 Ja. 12. Ja. R. 12.  
 Edward, sonne of Jo: King, bapt. 25 Aprill.  
 Thomas, sonne of Willm Best, bapt. 2<sup>o</sup> Octob.  
 Sara, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Platt, bapt. 28 Octo.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ed: Barefote, baptised Nouēb. 7<sup>o</sup>.  
 John, sonne of Philip Euerard, bapt. 4<sup>o</sup> Decēb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Robert Watson, bapt. eidē die, of  
 Staford.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Sedgewick, bapt. 18 Decēb.  
 Robert, sonne of Willm Batsford, bapt. 1<sup>o</sup> Jañ.  
 Joseph & Dorothey, Twins of Nicolas Spark, bapt. 9<sup>o</sup> febr.  
 John, sonne of Robert Crab, bapt. the same instant togeth<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Avery Lacy, bapt. 10 Aprill, 1615.
1615. Joane, daught<sup>r</sup> of Giles Horwood, bapt. 19 Maij.  
 Ja. R. 13. Willm, sonne of Jo: Shipton, bapt. 28 Maij.  
 Ellin, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo: Champnes, bapt. 29 Maij.  
 Thomas, sonne of Rich: Lankfield, bapt. 16 June.  
 Richard, sonne of John Stoddard, of Shelly, bapt. 20  
 August.  
 Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Scāpion & Eliz. his wife, bapt.  
 4<sup>o</sup> Sept.  
 Richard, sonne of Willm Tiler & Anne his wife, bapt. 26  
 July.  
 Sara, daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Hardmā & Martha his wife, bapt. 12<sup>o</sup>  
 Sept.  
 Ruth, daught<sup>r</sup> of James deringtō & Eliz. his wife, bapt.  
 eodē mometo.  
 Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ed: Harris & Zephora his wife, bapt.  
 26 Sept.  
 Martha, daught<sup>r</sup> of Mich: White & Margaret his wife, bapt.  
 26 Nouēb.

1615. Dorothie, daught<sup>r</sup> of John King & Eliz: his wife, bapt. 28 Noue<sup>b</sup>.  
 Tho; sonne of Rob. Tidy, bapt. 25 febr.
1616. Sara, daught<sup>r</sup> of Phillip Euerard & Martha his wife, bapt. 7<sup>o</sup>  
 Ja: 14. Ap<sup>l</sup>l, 1616. Ja. 14.  
 James, sonne of James Brainwood, bapt. 17 July.  
 Martha, daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Scampion, bapt. 25 Aug.  
 Edward, sonne of Edward Peacocke, bapt. 6 of Noue<sup>b</sup>.  
 Easter, daught<sup>r</sup> of Nicolas Sparke, bapt. 9<sup>o</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Samuel, bapt. 11<sup>o</sup> Noue<sup>b</sup>.
1617. Henry, sonne of Robt. Crab, bapt. 8<sup>o</sup> Junij, 1617.  
 Ja: 15. Daniel, sonne of Water Corby, bapt. 12 June.  
 Joseph, sonne of John King, bapt. 1<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
 James, sonne of Phillip Euerard, bapt. 20 Julij.  
 Lidia, daught<sup>r</sup> of Willia Smale, was bapt. 29 September.  
 Samuel and Robert Griffin, twins, the sons of John Griffin,  
 bapt. 20 Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Parsons, the daughter of Rodolph Parsons, bapt.  
 30 of November.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Batsford, bapt. the 25 of  
 January.  
 Michael, son of Michael White, bapt. the 15 of March.
- An. 1618. Thomasyn, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Langfield and Katherin  
 Jac. 16. his wife, was bapt. May 10.  
 Sara, daughter of Edward Mare and Mary his wife, bapt.  
 Aug. 9.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua Haggard and Rose his wife,  
 bapt. Octob<sup>r</sup> 14.  
 William, son of Edward Peacock and Elizabeth his wife,  
 bapt. Novemb<sup>r</sup> 10.  
 Richard, son of Richard Samuel and Mary his wife, bapt.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 22.  
 Anna, daughter of Robt. Tydie and Katherine his wife, bapt.  
 17 of Jan.  
 Thomas, sonne of John King and Elizabeth his wife, bapt.  
 23 of february.  
 Anna, daughter of Edward Jacob and Anna his wife, bapt.  
 27 febr.
- An. 1619. Daniel, y<sup>e</sup> son of Phillip Everard and Martha his wife, bapt.  
 Ja. 17. 29 of March.  
 Thomas, sonne of James Derington and Elizabeth his wife  
 was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 15 of Aprill.  
 Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt. Crab and Margaret his wife,  
 bapt. Ap<sup>l</sup>l.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Shipton and Katherin his wife,  
 bapt.  
 Willm, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Hasley and Elizabeth his wife,  
 bapt.  
 Mary, daughter of Rodolph Parsons & Mary his wife, bapt.  
 William, son of William Smal & Sarah his wife, baptized  
 Sept.  
 William, sonne of Nicolas Spark & Thomasyn his wife,  
 baptiz. febr the 20<sup>th</sup> day. I say y<sup>e</sup> 20 of febr.



1619. Martha, daughter of William Tyler and Agnes his wife, bapt.  
february 27. I say febr. 27.  
Margaret, daughter of John Roberts and [blank] his wife,  
baptized March 12. I say March 12.
- [1620]  
[Ja. 18] Joan, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Philip Everard & Martha his wife, bapt-  
tized May 24.  
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Hewet & Alice his wife,  
baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25 of June.  
Alice, daughter of Thomas Plat & Elizabeth his wife, bapt.  
August 28.  
ffrancis, son of John Hore & Anne his wife, baptized  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 3.  
ffrancis, son of John Glascock & Mary his wife, bapt.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 15.  
Andrew, y<sup>e</sup> son of Andrew Grange & Anne his wife, baptized  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1.  
Margaret, daughter of Richard Langfyeld & Katherin his  
wife, bapt. 10 of December.  
Dorothey, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Samuel & Mary his wife,  
bapt. decemb<sup>r</sup> 27.  
Joyce, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert King & Anne his wife, bapt.  
Jan. 21.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Ruck & Elizabeth his wife, bapt.  
febr. 18.  
Margaret, daughter of Rodolph Parsons & Mary his wife,  
bapt. March 11.
- An. dom. 1621. Willm̄, sonne of Willm̄ Smale & Sarah his wife, bap-  
tized y<sup>e</sup> second day of Aprill.  
Ja. 19. Timothy, sonne of Edward Mare & Mary his wife, bapt.  
Aprill 23.  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Crab, deceased, & Mary his wife,  
baptized Aprill 30.  
Steven, sonne of Edward Peacock & Elizabeth his wife, bap-  
tized May 15.  
Sarah, daughter of Willm̄ Bennet and Ann his wife, baptized  
y<sup>e</sup> 20 day of June.  
ffrancis, sonne of John King and Elizabeth his wife, baptized  
August 22.  
Joseph, son of Edward Harris and Zipporah his wife, bapt.  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 20.  
William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Crab & Margaret his wife, bapt.  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 25.  
Newland, y<sup>e</sup> son of Simon Burrell and Jane his wife, bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>, 1621.  
Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robt. Tydie and Katherine his wife, bapt.  
December y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henrie Mallery & ffrances his wife,  
bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 17 day of february.  
Phillip, y<sup>e</sup> son of Phillip Everard & Martha his wife, bapt.  
febr. 24 day.  
Stephen, son of John Shipton and Katherine his wife, bapt.  
March 17, 1621.

An. Dom. 1622. Henry, ye sonne of Barnabas Peacock and Margaret  
regni Jac. 20. his wife, bapt. April 7<sup>th</sup>.

Robert, sonne of Thomas Plat & Elizabeth his wife, bapt.  
on Easter Tuseday, Aprill 23.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Prentice and Mary his wife,  
bapt. May 1 day.

James, the sonne of Thomas Graves, pastour of Cheping  
Ongar, and Agnes his wife, baptized y<sup>e</sup> tenth day of  
June, an: dom: 1622, regni Jac. 20.

Katharine, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Andrew Grange and Anne his  
wife, baptized the same day.

Anne, daughter of John Roberts and Joyce his wife, bapt.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 27.

Jane, daughter of Robert Basse and Jone his wife, bapt.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 28.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert King and Anne his wife, bapt.  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

Anne, daughter of John Nicolson, Shoemak<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth his  
wife, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 11 of December.

Matthew, son of Richard Samuel & Mary his wife, baptized  
on y<sup>e</sup> apostle Matthias day ffebr. 24.

Adam, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Ruck and Elizabeth his wife, bap-  
tized y<sup>e</sup> first day of March.

Abigail, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willm<sup>i</sup> Heardman and Martha his  
wife, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 12 of March.

Anno domini 1623 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Rafe Parsons and Mary his wife, bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

anno regni Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Barker and Jone his wife, bapt.  
Regis Jacobi y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

21. Jonathan, y<sup>e</sup> son of Philip Everard and Martha his wife  
was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5 of July, 1623.

Samuel, son of Willm<sup>i</sup>. Smal and Sarah his wife, was baptized  
y<sup>e</sup> 31 day of August.

John, the sonne of Avery Lacy & Jane his wife, baptized y<sup>e</sup>  
seventh of October.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wulpit & Mary his wife,  
bapt. 8 of October.

Ellen, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Charles Bloomer & Anne his wife,  
bapt. 10 of October.

frances, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henrie Mallery & frances his wife,  
baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8 of November.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Peacock & Elizabeth his wife,  
y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of November bapt.

Martha, daughter of Edward Mare & Mary his wife, bapt. y<sup>e</sup>  
18 of November.

Katherine, daughter of Robert Basse & Jone his wife, bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> second of Decemb<sup>r</sup>, 1623.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Beard and Agnes his wife,  
bapt. 14 of December.

Millesant, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Nicolson & Elizabeth his wife,  
was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> sixt day of January.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Keel & Thomasyne his wife,  
bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of January, 1623.

1623. Jeffery, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jeffery Collins, a musitian, & Mary Bales,  
bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 1 of ffebruary.

Abigail, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John King and Elizabeth his wife,  
bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1623.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Langfyeld & Katherin his wife, bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anno Domini 1624 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Simon Burrell & Jane his wife,  
bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 25 of March.

anno regni George, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Glascock & Alice his wife,  
regis Jacobi 22. bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of April, 1624.

Thomas, son of Thomas Prentice, baily, & Mary his  
wife, bapt. April 25.

Walter, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robt. Crab & Margaret his wife, bapt.  
May 17, 1624.

. . . . son of Christofer Whetstone & Elizabeth his wife,  
bapt. May 23.

. . . . son of Andrew Grange and Anne his wife, bapt. y<sup>e</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup> of May, 1624.

Andrew, y<sup>e</sup> son of Michael White and Margaret his wife,  
bapt. June 13<sup>th</sup>.

By me Thomas Graves, pastor of Cheping Ongar  
in Essex.

By me Auery Lacy, John Parker. Churchwardens.

Anno domini 1624 Willm y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Barnabe Peacock & Margaret his  
wife, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> fift of September.

anno regni Abigail, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Graves, minister of  
Regis Jacobi Cheping Ongar, and Agnes his wife, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
22. of Septemb<sup>r</sup>, 1624.

Jasper, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jasper Smyth, a smith, & Elizabeth his  
wife, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1624.

Jacob, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rafe Parsons and Mary his wife, bapt. Jan. 9<sup>th</sup>.

ffrancis, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Shipton & Katherin his wife, bapt.  
ffebr. 20<sup>th</sup>.

ffrancis, y<sup>e</sup> son of ffrancis Derrington & Katherin his wife,  
bapt. ffebr. 24<sup>th</sup>.

Anno domini 1625, Henrie, son of Henrie Mallery & ffrances his wife,  
bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 8 day of May.

Annoq regni Jone, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willm Smal and Sarah his wife,  
regis Caroli 1<sup>o</sup>. bapt. June 26.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Plat & Elizabeth wife, bapt.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.

Jonathan, the son of Jonathan Pope and Mary his wife, bapt.  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.

Willm, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Michael White & Margaret his wife, bapt.  
decemb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

Nathan, the sonne of Avery Lacy & Jane his wife, baptized  
the 14<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Jone, the daughter of John Sammon and Anne his wife,  
bapt: ffebr: 26<sup>th</sup>.

Anno domini 1626, Mary, the daughter of Richard Samuel, deceased, &  
Mary his wife, bapt. April 24<sup>th</sup>.

annoq regis Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Poulter & Thomasyn his  
Caroli 2<sup>o</sup>. wife, bapt. May 29<sup>th</sup>.





1626. Willm, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robt. Barker and Jone his wife, bapt.  
the second of July.  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Roberts and Joyce his wife, bapt.  
July 23, 1626.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Beard and Agnes his wife, bapt.  
August 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Witfm, the son of Edward Mayor & Mary his wife, bapt.  
August 14<sup>th</sup>.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Barnabe Peacock and Margaret his wife,  
bapt. October 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Abdiel, the son of ffrancis Derington and Katherin his wife,  
bapt. Decemb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
Mercie, the daughter of John Nicolson and Elizabeth his  
wife, bapt : Jan : 1 day.  
Anno domini 1627, John, the son of John Sammon and Anne his wife, bapt.  
the first day of May, 1627.  
annoq regis Caroli 3<sup>o</sup>. Jone, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Simon Burrell & Jane his wife, bapt.  
June 5.  
John, the sonne of John Anjer & Sarah his wife, bapt.  
the first of July.  
Anne, daughter of Thomas Plat & Elizabeth his wife, bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> second of July.  
Anne, the daughter of Robert King and Anne his wife, bapt.  
the 14<sup>th</sup> of August, 1627.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Parker, wine coup, & Alice his  
wife, bapt. Aug. 19<sup>th</sup>.  
Edmund, y<sup>e</sup> son of Edmund Mace & Mary his wife, bapt.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 25.  
Dorothey, daughter of Thomas Alsop and Elizabeth his wife,  
bapt. Decemb<sup>r</sup> 26.  
Mary, the daughter of ffrancis Alsop & Mary his wife, bapt.  
Jan. 8, 1627.  
Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniell Stepping and Sarah his wife,  
bapt. ffebr : 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah, daughter of Henrie Mallery & ffrances his wife, bapt.  
March 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Pope and Mary his wife, bapt.  
March 18<sup>th</sup>.  
Anno Domini, 1628, Willm, y<sup>e</sup> son of Benedict Mathewes & Sarah his  
wife, bapt : March 31<sup>st</sup>.  
annoq. regni regis Caroli 4<sup>o</sup>. Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Nicolas Babb and Anne his  
wife, bapt. April y<sup>e</sup> eight day.  
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Wennell and Mary his wife,  
bapt. April 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Hannah, daughter of Rafe Parsons and Mary his wife, bapt.  
July y<sup>e</sup> first day.  
Margaret, daughter of Michael White & Margaret his wife,  
bapt. Septemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Rebecca, daughter of George Wright & Rebecca his wife,  
was bapt. Octob<sup>r</sup> 21.  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of ffrancis Derington & Katherin his wife,  
bapt. Novemb<sup>r</sup> 25.



1628. Josiah, son of Christopher Beard and Agnes his wife, was  
bapt. ffebr: 5 day.  
William, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Averie Lacy and Jane his wife, bapt.  
ffebr: 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Pepper and Martha his wife, bapt.  
ffebr: 16<sup>th</sup>.  
David, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Roberts and Joyce his wife, bapt.  
March 8 day.  
Theophilus, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Barrison and his wife Tem-  
perance, was bapt. March 23.  
Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willm Smal & Sarah his wife, bapt.  
March 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Anno domini 1629. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Harwood, & Mary  
Annoq regni regis his wife, bapt. April 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Caroli 5°. Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard King & Anne his  
wife, bapt. May 5 day.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert King & Anne his wife,  
bapt. May 21.  
francis, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of ffrancis Alsop and Mary his wife, was  
bapt. June 2 day.  
Theophilus, sonne of Thomas Graves, pastour of Cheping  
Ongar, & Agnes his wife, was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 8 day of June.  
John, the sonne of John Niccolson & Elizabeth his wife,  
bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 16 day of June.  
George, y<sup>e</sup> son of George Penyman and Mary his wife, bapt.  
Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Anjer & Sara his wife, bapt. y<sup>e</sup>  
same day.  
By me, Thomas Graves, pastour of Cheping  
Ongar in Essex.  
Jacob Archer, }  
Jonathan Pope, } Churchwardens.  
Anno dom : 1629. Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> son of Barnabas Peacock and Mar-  
Annoq regni garet his wife, bapt. Sept. 21.  
regis Caroli 5°. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Parnbe and Sarah his wife,  
bapt. Sept. 29.  
Simon, y<sup>e</sup> son of Simon Burrell & Jane his wife, was bapt.  
October 8 day.  
Mary, daughter of Thomas Renalds and Susan his wife, bapt.  
Novemb. 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt. Barker and Jane his wife, bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> 8 day of Decemb.  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Anjer and Mary his wife, bapt.  
Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>.  
William, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Plat & Elizabeth his wife, bapt.  
ffebr. 21.  
James, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Batsford and Jone his wife, was  
bapt. March 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Anno domini, 1630. Robert, son of Benet Mathewes & Sarah his wife,  
Annoq regni regis bapt. March 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Caroli 6°. ffrancis, son of ffrancis Archer and Mary his wife,  
bapt. May y<sup>e</sup> second day.

1630. Phillip, son of Henrie Mallery & ffances his wife, bapt.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Wennell and Mary his wife, bapt.  
 May 31 day.  
 Matthew, an infant left in y<sup>e</sup> shambles on Ongar faire day at  
 night, bapt. Sept. 26.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Charles Breach and Elizabeth his wife,  
 bapt. October 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, the daughter of George Wright & Rebecca his wife,  
 bapt. Octob<sup>r</sup> 26.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Anthony Harwood and Elizabeth  
 his wife, bapt. Novemb<sup>r</sup> 9.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Parnbe & Sarah his wife, bapt. De-  
 cemb<sup>r</sup> 1.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of George Penyman and Mary his wife,  
 bapt. Jan : 2 day.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Michael White and Margaret his wife, bapt.  
 ffeb. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, sonne of Gregorie Wallis and Mary his wife, bapt.  
 ffeb : 20.  
 Willm<sup>i</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jonathan Pope & Mary his wife, bapt.  
 March 6 day.  
 Anno domini     John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Beard and Katherin his wife,  
 1631.             bapt. April 12.  
                        Jone, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rafe Parsons & Mary his wife,  
 annoq regni     bapt. July 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 regis Caroli 7<sup>o</sup>.     Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt. Barker and Jone his wife,  
                              bapt. Octob<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Willm<sup>i</sup>, sonne of ffancis Alsop and Mary his wife, bapt.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of John Anjer and Sara his wife, bapt.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 28.  
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Anjer and Mary his wife, bapt.  
 ffebr : 5.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard King & Anne his wife, bap.  
                              ffeb : 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anno domini     John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Niccolson and Elizabeth his wife,  
 1632.             bapt. Aprill 17<sup>th</sup>.  
                        Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Hurrell and Mary his wife,  
 annoq regni     bapt. Aprill 19 day.  
 regis Caroli 8<sup>o</sup>.     Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Renalds and Susan his  
                              wife, bapt. July 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jacob Archer and Margaret his wife, bapt.  
 July 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Marye, daughter of Anthony Harwood and Elizabeth his  
 wife, bapt. Aug : 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of ffancis Archer and Mary his wife,  
 bapt.  
 John, son of Simon Burrell and Jane his wife, bapt. Sept.  
 13 day.  
 John, son of John Broun & Margaret his wife, bapt. Octob<sup>r</sup> 23.  
 Thomas, son of John Beard and Katherin his wife, bapt.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> the 13 day.

1632. Richard, son of George Penyman and Mary his wife, bapt.  
 Decemb. 2.  
 Margaret, daughter of Barnabas Peacock and Margaret his  
 wife, bapt. Jan. 8.  
 John, sonne of Edward Sanford and Anne his wife, bapt.  
 febr. the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Nicolas Northey and Mary his wife,  
 bapt. febr. 26 day.  
 John, son of Thomas Wennell and Mary his wife, bapt.  
 March 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Anno Domini Abigail, daughter of Willm Read & Elizabeth his wife,  
 1633. bapt. Apr. 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 annoq regni Margaret, daughter of Willm Small & Sarah his wife,  
 regis Caroli 9<sup>o</sup>. bapt. Aprill 27<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Willm, son of Willm Betty &  
 Susan his wife,  
 Richard, son of Richard Chop- } both bapt. May 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 pin & Elizabeth his wife,  
 Mary, daughter of Christopher Beard & Agnes his wife, bapt.  
 Aug. 18.  
 Judeth, daughter of ffrancis Alsop and Mary his wife, bapt.  
 Octob. 30.  
 Anne, daughter of John Sedgewick and Anne his wife, bapt.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Gregory Wallis and Mary his wife, bapt.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Anjer and Mary his wife, bapt.  
 Decemb. 9.  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert King and Anne his wife, bapt.  
 decemb. 10 day.  
 Ellen, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Anjer and Sara his wife, bapt.  
 Decem. y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
 Margaret, daughter of Henry Mallery and ffrances his wife,  
 bapt. Decemb<sup>r</sup> 22 day.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Renalds and Susan, bapt. febr. 25.  
 By me, Thomas Graves, parson and pasto<sup>r</sup>  
 of Cheapen Ongar.  
 Jacob Archer, } Churchwardens.  
 Willm Stanes, }  
 Anno Domini Robert, son of Robert Stane and Rebecca his wife,  
 1634. bapt. March 30.  
 annoq regis Joshea, son of John Beard and Katherin his wife, bapt.  
 Caroli 10<sup>o</sup>. Aprill 1.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Niccolson & Elizabeth his  
 wife, bapt. Aprill 8 day.  
 Sara, daughter of James Batsford and Jone his wife, bapt.  
 April 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jone, daughter of Anthony Harwood and Elizabeth his wife,  
 bapt. May 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Willm Tabor and Elizabeth his wife, was  
 bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 23 day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 James, the sonne of Richard King and Anne his wife, bapt.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 30 of Decemb.



1634. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Stone & Elizabeth his wife,  
 bapt. febr. 22.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jacob Archer and Margaret his wife, bapt.  
 March 5.  
 William, son of Simon Burrell and Jane }  
 his wife, } both were bapt.  
 Robert, son of Robt. Stane and Rebecca } March 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 his wife, }  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Granjer and Jone his wife,  
 bapti. March 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anno Domini Mary, daughter of George Penyman and Mary his wife,  
 1635. bapt. April 5.  
 annoq regni Mary, daughter of ffancis Archer and Mary his wife,  
 regis Caroli 11<sup>o</sup>. bapt. May 31 day.

Anno 1635.

Julye.

Jane, the daughter of Richard & Elisabeth Chopping, bab-  
 tized Julye the xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, of M<sup>r</sup> James Darvile. 20<sup>th</sup>.

Septemb.

Elisabeth, of Rob. & Elisab. White. 29<sup>th</sup>.

Octob.

George, of Henry & ffrances Mallery, bab. 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, of Thomas & Mary Osborne. 20<sup>th</sup>.

December.

John, of Thomas & Mary Anjer. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, of J<sup>ohn</sup> & ffortune Nicolls.

January.

Anne, of Edward & Anne Samford, }  
 ffrances, of Robert & Anne Childs, } 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 John, of W<sup>m</sup> & Elisabeth Read. 12<sup>th</sup>.

ffebuarye.

W<sup>m</sup>, of W<sup>m</sup> & Elisabeth Tabor. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Daniell, of M<sup>r</sup> James Sedgwick and Elisabeth his wife.  
 22<sup>th</sup>.

March.

Jane, of Anthonye and Elisabeth Harwood. 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elisabeth, of ffrances & Mary Alsop. 20<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Doñi 1636. Annoq Regis 12°.

September.

Ellin, of Thomas & Mary Wennell. 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Rebekah, of Robert & Rebekah Staine. Octob. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Alice, of Edward and Alice Parker. Octob. 23.  
Thomas, of John & Sarah Anjer. 16.  
Elisabeth, of John & Katherin Beard. 31.  
James, of George and Mary Pennyman. [no date.]

January.

Mary, of James and Elisabeth Stone. 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Daniell, of James and Elisabeth Darvile. 16.  
Daniell, of Daniell and Cordelia Joyner. 19.  
borne Jan. 5, circa hora sextũ post mer. diem. Dan :  
Joyner.

Anno 1637. Regis 13°.

Aprill.

William, of Richard & Anne Kinge, bapt. Aprill 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Jacob, of Richard Grainger and Joane his wife, babt.  
Ap. 23.

June.

John, of John & Mary Clark. 11.

August.

Mary, of Nath : & Mary Built. August 21.  
Grace, of Robert & Anne Childs. 24.

November.

Thomas, of Thomas and Ellin Wood. 21<sup>th</sup>.  
John, of Richard and Elisabeth Chopping. 26<sup>th</sup>.  
Richard, of Richard and Elisabeth Bora, of High Ongar,  
baptized in o<sup>r</sup> parish of Cheping Ongar, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.

December.

Robert, of Edward and Alice Parker. 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Joseph, of Jacob and Margaret Archer. 28<sup>th</sup>.

January.

Josiah, of W<sup>m</sup> & Elisabeth Read. 2.  
Jane, of Thomas and Mary Angier. 30<sup>th</sup>.

ffeb :

Anne, of Anthonye Harwood & Elisabeth. 4<sup>th</sup>.

Anno. 1638.

George, of George & Elisabeth Babbs. June 24<sup>th</sup>.  
William, of Richard & [blank] Johnson, of High Ongar,  
baptized in o<sup>r</sup> parish July 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Margarett & Jane, daughters of Andrew & [blank] Hawes,  
Citizen of London, baptized in o<sup>r</sup> parish August 5<sup>th</sup>.

Septemb :

Thomas, of Ralph & Mary Parsons. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
John, of John & Elisabeth Williams. 28<sup>th</sup>.

Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

David, of James & Elisabeth Darvile. 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Elisabeth, of W<sup>m</sup> & Elisabeth Tabor. 18<sup>th</sup>.  
Daniell, of Philip & [blank] Poole.

January.

Lydia, of Christopher & Lydia Preston. 13.  
Margarett, of ffrances & Mary Alsop. 30.

ffeb :

Anne, of Anthonye & Elizabeth Harwood. 19<sup>th</sup>.  
Robert, of Bennett & Mary Tomson. 19<sup>th</sup>.  
Isaac, of Dan : & Cordelia Joyner. 21<sup>th</sup>.

March.

John, of George & Mary Penŷman. 19<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Domini

May.

1639.

Martha, of Gregory and Mary Wallis. May 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah, of James & Elisabeth Stone, baptized August 11<sup>th</sup>.

September.

Judeth, of Christopher & Judeth Glascock, 22<sup>th</sup>.

October.

Rebekah, of John & Margaret Lavendar, baptized in o<sup>r</sup>  
parish Octob. 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary, of John Newton & [blank], October 24<sup>th</sup>.

December.

Robert, of Robert & Rebekah Stanes. 2<sup>d</sup>.

January.

Richard, of Richard and Anne Kinge. 19<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Domini

February.

1639.

Katherine, of Richard & Elizabeth Choppinge. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Osborne. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
. . . . . of Simon & Jane Burrell. 13<sup>th</sup>.

March.

Katharine, of Nathaniell & Mary Bilt. 8<sup>th</sup>.  
James (or Joane), of James & Elisabeth Darville. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary, of Thomas & Mary Wennell. 15<sup>th</sup>.

Anno domini, 1640.

Thomas, of Richard & Elisabeth Borã, of High Ongar, bapt.  
in o<sup>r</sup> Parish, Aprill 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Philip, of Joseph & Anne Lankfield. 26<sup>th</sup>.

May.

. . . . . of [blank] & [blank] Burton x<sup>th</sup>.  
. . . . . of Richard & Joane Granger. 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Abraham, of Thomas & Mary Angier. 17<sup>th</sup>.

September.

Robert, of Robert & Elis. White. 25<sup>th</sup>.

November.

. . . . . of John & [blank] Newton. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
James, of Philip & [blank] Poole. 8<sup>th</sup>.  
John, of Robert & Rebekah Stane. 10<sup>th</sup>.

September (*sic*).

Elisabeth, of Xtopher & Judeth Glascock. 21.

January.

Daniell, of Richard & [blank] Johnson. 16<sup>th</sup>.

ffeb:

Mary } of W<sup>m</sup> and Elisabeth Tabor. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Anne }

March.

Elisabeth, of James and [blank] Batsford. 11<sup>th</sup>.

Anno dom. 1641.

Thomas, sonne & heir of Edward Sedgwick, gent. & of  
Susanna his wife, baptized the twelfth of Aprill, 1641.  
Elisabeth, the daughter of James Sedgwick, gent., & of  
Elizabeth his wife, baptized 7<sup>o</sup> Maij, 1641.  
Anne, of Dan. & Cordelia Joyner. May 12.



Anno dom. 1641.

June.

Benjamin, of Jacob and Margaret Archer. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah, of ffances & Mary Alsop. 22<sup>th</sup>.

July.

Jane, of James & Elisabeth Darvile. 2<sup>d</sup>.

August.

Margarett, of Anthony and Elisab<sup>h</sup> Harwood. 24<sup>th</sup>.

January Baptized.

Joane, of George & Mary Pennyman. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Elisabeth, of Richard & [blank] Hutton. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Ellin, of John and Sarah Angier. 22<sup>th</sup>.

February.

Margarett, of Joseph and Anne Lankfield. 27<sup>th</sup>.

March.

Anne, of Gregory and Mary Wallis. 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Jane, of Thomas and Mary Osborn. 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary, of Phillip and Eliz : Batsford. 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Jonas, of Richard and Anne Kinge. 2<sup>th</sup>.  
Jane, of Robert and Elis : White. 23<sup>th</sup>.  
James, of James and Elisabeth Stane. 24<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Dom. 1642.

March.

Robert, sonne of [blank] Waters and [blank] his wife, lately  
come out of Ireland, baptized March 30<sup>th</sup>.  
George, of George Wood, of ffield, Tanner, baptized in o<sup>r</sup>  
parish Aprill 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Robert & } Read, of W<sup>m</sup> & Elisab. Read, baptized Aprill 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Elisabeth }  
Elisabeth, of Thomas and Mary Anger. Aprill 30<sup>th</sup>.

June.

Robert, of Robert & Rebekah Stane. 27<sup>th</sup>.

July.

Sarah, of John & Sarah Waylett. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Susanna, of Edward Sedgwick, gent., & of Susanna his wife  
13<sup>th</sup>.  
Margarett, of Xtoph<sup>r</sup> and Judeth Glascock. 18<sup>th</sup>.

Anno dom. 1642.

August.

Thomas, of Edward and Anne Samford. Aug.  
Nathaniell, of Nath. & Mary Bilt. 27<sup>th</sup>.

December.

John, of Gamaliell and [blank] Burton. 4<sup>th</sup>.

January.

Jacob, of Jacob and Margaret Archer. 24<sup>th</sup>

February.

Frances, of John & [blank] Clarke. 7<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Dom. 1643.

March.

George, of Thomas & Mary Wennell. 27<sup>th</sup>

May.

Sarah, of James & Elisabeth Darville. 5<sup>th</sup>.

June.

Clemence, of Xtph<sup>r</sup> & Judeth Glascock. 20<sup>th</sup>.

July.

George, of George & Joane Haines. 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Elisabeth, of Edward Sedgwick, gent., & of Susanna his wife,  
Baptized 27<sup>th</sup> July, 1643.

August.

Clemence, of W<sup>m</sup> & Elisabeth Tabor. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Elisabeth, of Laurence & Kath. Morton. 30<sup>th</sup>.

Novemb.

Dulcibella, of Anthony & Elisabeth Harwood. 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Robert, of Richard & Elisabeth Borã, of High Ongar. 21<sup>th</sup>.

[The following entries between 1644 and 1659 are interspersed in various places in the original. They are here collected in chronological order.]

Christopher, of Phillip & Elizabeth Batsford, bapt. June  
16<sup>th</sup>, 1644.

Henery, of Robert & Elezabeth White, baptized Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>,  
1644.

Rebecka Aker, daughter of William & Mary Aker, borne  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1646.

- Abigaill, Daughter of Mr George Bound and Abigail his wife, was borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day June, Anno Dom. 1647.  
 John, son of Samuell King and Anna his wife, baptised July 24 [1647]?
- Isaak, of Nath. Bilt, Aug<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1647.  
 James, of Robert & Elezabeth White, baptized Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1647.  
 1647. September. Babtized Ann Lukas [of] Daniell and Ann his wife.  
 Mary Aker, dag<sup>h</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Aker, was borne Nouemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1647.
- Horatio, the sonne of Edward Sedgwick, of London, Esquire, & of Susanna his wife, was borne the fowrth day of July, & baptized the nynth day of the same month of July, Anno Dñi, 1648.  
 John Durentone, sune of John Durrington, was Borne the 24 of febewari, 1648.
- Joane Aker, da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Aker, was Borne May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day, 1649.  
 1649. July. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rob. Platt & Margaret his wife, babtized 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 1649. Wilt. of Nath. Bilt, Jan. 3.  
 1649. Joyce, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Dorothee Parish, was baptized in y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church of Willingale, Doe Octob. 9, 1649.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John King, was baptized 29<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.
- W<sup>m</sup>, of Phillip & Elezabeth Batsford, baptized June 11<sup>th</sup>, 1650.  
 Robert, of Robert & Elezabeth Whyte, baptized Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1650.
- Elizabeth Pledger, of Elias & Elisab. Pledger, Julie 1, 1651.  
 Susanna Ennyver was Babtized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1651?  
 Hannah, of Tim. Major, ffebr. 24, 1651.  
 Richard, of Nath. Bilt [ffeb.] 25, [1651].
1652. Aprill 11<sup>th</sup>. Jane Peacock, of Edw. & Jane Peacock.  
 „ 13. Anne & Francis, of John & Francis Sañon.  
 1652. Babtized Christian Lukas, the daughter of Daniell & Ann his [wife], Bab : the 30<sup>th</sup> of July in y<sup>e</sup> yeare afore-said.  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Gouldesburgh and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the Twentieth day of October, 1652, and was borne the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Tho. Gouldesburgh.
- Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Babs, was borne August y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1653.

1653. Baptized Elizabeth Lukas, daughter of daniell & Ann his [wife] Bab : in y<sup>e</sup> latter end of Nouember in y<sup>e</sup> yeare aforesaid.

Sarah Ennyveer was borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of december, 1653.

Robert Plat, of Thomas & Winnifred Plat, borne May 19, 1654.

Ellen Ward, The daughter of Edward & Mary, Baptised the 6 of July, 1654.

Elizabeth Branwood, the daughter of Jeane (*sic*) & Elizabeth, baptised y<sup>e</sup> 19 day of July, 1654.

On October the 9<sup>th</sup>, 1654, Elizabeth Lacey, the daughter of Jonas and Joane, was bourn and baptised.

1654. James Lacy, of Henery & Ruth Lacy, was borne 29 of November.

Aprill the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1655. Baptized Rebecka Grubb, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Grubb and Sarrah.

Aprill 17<sup>th</sup>, 1655. Baptized Joseph, sonne of George Haynes & of Jane his wife.

1655. Joyce Thurgood, the son of ffrancis and Mary his wife, baptized the 20 day of May.

A.D. 1655. Elizabeth Martin, the daughter of Thomas Martin, minister of Chipping Ongar, and Katherine his wife, Born the 17 day of July, and baptised the 17 of August following.

December the 20, 1655. Jonah Lacey, the son of Jonah and Joan, was Baptized.

1656. Baptized Charles Lukas, sonne of daniell & Ann his wife, Bab : in the begininge of Aprill in ye yeare above written.

1656. Francis, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Danell & Mary Hull, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

„ Marah, of James & Rebecka Clift, baptised y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of May.

John Ennyveer was borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1656.

William Bridges was borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Nouember, 1656.

A.D. 1656. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas and Katherine Martin, Born y<sup>e</sup> 29 day off January, & baptised y<sup>e</sup> 26 off ffebruary.

Anne Platt, of Thomas & Winnifred Platt, borne Aug. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1657.

1657. Ruth Lacy, of Henery & Ruth Lacy, borne 18<sup>th</sup> of August.

Septemb<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1657. Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Anger and Anne his wife, was baptized.

Elizabeth, daughter of James Batsford and Elizabeth his wife, borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary, 1657.

William Parkes, the son of Will : and Jone his wife, was baptized March ye 23, 1657-8.



Borne Elizabeth Thurgood, daughter of William and Elizabeth Thurgood, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, in the yeare of our Lord God, Anno 1658.

William Ennyveer was borne y<sup>e</sup> 23 day of June, 1658.

1658. September. Baptized Elizabeth, of Josiah and Ann Beard, the 15 day.

William, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> and Hañah Lacey, bab : ffeb: the first day, 1658.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Babs, was baptized the 16 of March, 1658.

Elizabeth, daughter of Nickholas and Eliz : Horsnaylle, was borne the second day of May, 1659.

An : Dom : 1659, Baptized William, sonn of W<sup>m</sup> & Susan Stane, was Bab : September the 29 day in y<sup>e</sup> yeare aboves<sup>d</sup>.

October y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1659. Thomas, Sonne of Thomas Anger & Anne his wife, was baptised.

1659. Sarai, the daughter of ffrancis Warner and Sarai his Wife, born y<sup>e</sup> Wedensday, December the Seauenth, in the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord one Thousand Six hundred fifty Nine.

Sarah, of John & Sarah Bridges, Baptized ffebruary the 26<sup>th</sup>.

William, of George & Ann Write, Baptized March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1659.

Josiah, of Josiah and Ann Beard, Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, Anno 1659.

Anno 1660. Easter, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Smith & Jone his wife, Aprill the 8<sup>th</sup>.

Anne, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gouldsburch, was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill, 1660.

Rebecka Cliffe, daughter of James & Rebecka, baptized July the 20, 1660.

Mary Babs, daughter of Thomas & Mary, baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1660.

Israell Lukas, Daug. of Daniell and Ann Lukas, baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 12.

John Thurowgood, sonne of ffrancis & Mary Thurowgood, bab. Aug : y<sup>e</sup> 17.

Hannah Lacey, daug<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> and Hannah Lacey, Bab. y<sup>e</sup> 12 of October.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George and Roase Pepper, bab : October 31<sup>th</sup>.

Edward, sonne of Edward and Marey ffibs, was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember, and baptized the same day.

John, of James & Mary Kinge, bātized the 28 day of Nouember.

Katherine, daughter of Richard & Jane Choppinge, bab : y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> De<sup>r</sup>.

January, 1660. John, of Edmunde and Joane Kendall, baptized the 6 day.

Sarah, the Daughter of James Lewis and Joane his wife, was baptised Febru : 12<sup>th</sup>.

1660. Susannah, the Daughter of William Stanes and Susannah his wife, was baptised Febr : 20th.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Will : Parkes and Joan his wife, was baptised March 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Nicholas, the son of Nicholas Horsenayle and his wife, was baptised March 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Jeames Batsford and Elizabeth his wife, was baptised March 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robert Chaplin and his wife, baptised March 11<sup>th</sup>.

1661.

Francis Warner, Son of Francis Warner & Sarah his wife, bapt. July 23<sup>th</sup>, 1661.

Baptized.

An. Dom : 1661.

John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jeffery Throughgood and his wife. March 26.  
 Edward, the sonne of Timothy Mayer and his wife. Aprill 4.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Chopping and his wife. April 15.  
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Tyler and his wife. May 6.  
 Francis, the Sonne of Francis Warner and his wife. July 23.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Edward Peacock and his wife. July 26.  
 William, the sonne of William Godfry and his wife. Octob : 18.  
 William, the sonne of William Spranger and his wife. Octob : 28.  
 William, the sonne of Edward Ward and his wife. Decem : 4.  
 Avery, the sonne of Will : Lacy and his wife. Decem : 26.  
 Francesse, the Daughter of John Bridges and his wife. Jan. 19.  
 John, the Sonne of John Taber and his wife. Jan. 31.  
 Jeames, the Sonne of Jeames Lewis and his wife. Febr : 4.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of George Pepper and his wife. Febr : 21.

Baptized.

1662.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Anger and Sarah his wife. April 1.  
 John, the sonne of Josias Beard and his wife. April 20.  
 Margaret & Rebekkah, Twins of William Stone and his wife. Octob : 8.  
 Edmund, the sonne of Edmund Kendale and his wife. Nov : 14.  
 Robert, the sonne of John Innyver and his wife, Nov : 24.  
 Virgine, the daughter of Thomas Babs and his wife, Nov : 26.

John, sonne of John & Eliz : Chopping, Dec<sup>r</sup> 28.  
Jane, da. of Rich. & Jane Choping, Feb. 20.  
Joana, da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Joane Parkes, Feb. 10.  
Ann, Da. of Jeffery & Ann Thrgood, Feb. 17.

An. dom : 1663.

George, sonn of Edward & Mary Fipps, Mar. 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary Wanner, Daughter of Francis Wanner & Sarah his  
wife, bap<sup>t</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> the 22<sup>th</sup> 1663, & borne the first of  
March.

John, sonn of Niclas & Eliz. Horsnaile, Ap. 23.  
Margerett, da. of Will : & Eliz. Thurgood, Ap. 29.  
Elizabeth, da : of Edward and Mary Ward, baptized May  
the 12<sup>th</sup>.

Abigayle, of Rebeca & James Clift, May the 20.  
Thomas, sonne of Tho : & Margrett Crafts, June y<sup>e</sup> 8.  
Rebecka, Da. of Tim : & An Mayor, July 26.  
Robert, sonne of James & Ka : Sigersgill, Aug. 3.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> da. of Richard & Priss : Tyler, Aug. 3.  
Mary, da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Spranger, Octo<sup>r</sup> 1.  
Elizabeth, da. of Tho : & Penellipe Norington, Nov. 3.  
Katherine, of Josias Beard and Ann his wife, 17.  
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Gouldsburch, Gent., and  
of Elizabeth his wife, was baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup>,  
1663.

Rebeckah, the daughter of John and Sarah Bridges, Bab-  
tized March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1663.

Annoq : 1664.

Samuell, the sonne of Samuell and Dorathy Whitheade, bab-  
tized May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>t</sup>.

Abygaile, the Daughter of James and Joane Lewis, baptized  
June the 6.

Elizabeth, daughter of George Stokes & Mary his wife, July  
11<sup>th</sup>.

Lydia, daughter of William Smith & Joa<sup>n</sup>a his wife, July  
24<sup>th</sup>.

Anne, daughter of Thomas Crofts and Margaret his wife,  
August 28<sup>th</sup>.

Anne, the daughter of Francis Thurgood & Mary his wife,  
September 4<sup>th</sup>.

Anne, daughter of Thomas Sell & Hellen his wife, October  
30<sup>th</sup>.

John, of John Carter & Alice his wife, November 27<sup>th</sup>.

William, of John & Elizabeth Tabor, december 5<sup>th</sup>.

Katherine, of James & Elizabeth Branwood, Decem : 5<sup>th</sup>.

John, of William Parks & Joanna his wife, Decem : 15<sup>th</sup>.

John, of Francis & Sarah Warner, January 2<sup>d</sup>.

Thomas, of Thomas & Elizabeth Malcott, Jan : 10<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah, of Thomas & Sarah Anger, January 18<sup>th</sup>.

Nymphas, of Timothy & Anne Mayor, January 23<sup>th</sup>.



Elizabeth, of Thomas & Jane fford, ffebruary 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, of William & Katherine Tabor, ffebruary 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, of Richard & Jane Chopping, ffebruary 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, of William & Susaņa Stanes, March 1<sup>o</sup>.

### Baptized 1665.

Mary, of Edward & Mary Phips, March 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, of John & Sarah Grubb, Aprill 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, of John & Elizabeth Chopping, May 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, of Thomas & Mary Babs, July 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, of Nicholas & Elizabeth Horsnaile, No<sup>ber</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Jeffry, of Jeffry & Aņe Thurgood, Decem<sup>ber</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Abigail, of Richard & Priscilla Tyler, Jan. 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, of Henery & Joanna White, ffeb: 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Marget, of Edward & Mary Ward, ffeb: 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, of W<sup>m</sup> & Haņah Lacy, ffeb: 27<sup>th</sup>.  
     James Crooke, Rector.  
     John Burrill, } Churchwardens.  
     William Spranger, }

### 1666.

John, of James & Rebecca Cliffe, March 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, of Samuel & Dorothy Whitehead, Aprill 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, of Thomas & Elizabeth Malcott, Aprill 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Andrew, of ffrancis & Sarah Warner, Aprill 29.  
 John, of William & Joanna Smith, Aprill 29.  
 Agnes, of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Thurgood, May 1.  
 Margaret, of Thomas & Margaret Crofts, May 2.  
 Elizabeth, of John & Susan ĩnivere, June 25.  
 Mary, of Thomas & Jane fford, July 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, of James & Mary King, August . . .  
 Susan, of W<sup>m</sup> & Susaņa ffrancis, 7<sup>ber</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, of Lawrence & Winifred Pickerine, January 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, of W<sup>m</sup> & Susan Stanes, ffeb. 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, of W<sup>m</sup> & Katherine Tabor, ffeb. 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, of Edward & Mary Phips. March 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, of John & Elizabeth Chopping. March 24<sup>th</sup>.

### Baptized 1667.

Jonas, of W<sup>m</sup> & Haņah Lacy. June 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 William, of Thomas & Mary Babs, June 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, of Henery & Joaņa White, 7<sup>ber</sup> 24.  
 Anne, of Thomas & Sarah Anger, 8<sup>ber</sup> 3.  
 Jane, of Daniel & Jane Chapman, Janu. 16.  
 Michael, of Thomas & Margaret Crofts, ffeb. 10.  
 Thomas, of Thomas & Jane fford, ffeb. 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, of John & Sarah Lucas, ffeb. 18.  
 George, of George & Katherin Stanes, ffeb. 25.  
 Elizabeth, of John & Abigail Boram, March 8<sup>th</sup>.

## Baptized 1668.

Mary, of Edward & Mary Ward, Aprill 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, of W<sup>m</sup> & Joa<sup>a</sup> Smith, Aprill 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, of W<sup>m</sup> & Susa<sup>a</sup> Francis, Aprill 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Anna, of Thomas & Elizabeth Malcott, May 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 William, of John & Elizabeth Chopping, July 13.  
 Robert, of Robert and Katherine Stains, July 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, of William and Katherine Tabor, August 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, of James & Rebecca Cliffe, August 26.  
 Dorothy, of William & Elizabeth Thurgood, Sep. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, of Henery & Joana White, September 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dorothy, of Samuel & Dorothy Whitehead, Sep. 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rebecca, of Edward & Mary Phipps, October 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah, of George & Anne Right, November 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, of William & Joa<sup>a</sup> Parks, December 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Ruth, of Francis & Sarah Warner, January 1<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Mary, of John & Mary Sweetapple, January 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, of James & Elizabeth King, January 26<sup>th</sup>.

## Baptized 1669.

... n, of John & Abigail Boram, Aprill 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 George, of John & Elizabeth Tabor, June 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, of Nicholas & Elizabeth Horsnail, September 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, of Robert & Katherine Stains, September 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susa<sup>a</sup>, of Thomas & Sarah Anger, October 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, of Thomas & Jane fford, October 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 George, of George & Jane Francis, October 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Daniel, of Daniel & Jane Chapman, Nov<sup>ber</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, of Henery & Joa<sup>a</sup> White, December 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, of Thomas & Mary Babs, January 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert, of James & Rebecca Cliffe, January 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 A<sup>n</sup>e, of Thomas & Margaret Crofts, January 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, of Thomas & Hellen Sell, January 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, of John and Anne Waylet, March 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Abigail, of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Stepping & Abigail his wife, March 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, of William & Susa<sup>a</sup> Francis, March 13.  
 James, of Edward & Mary Ward, March 17<sup>th</sup>.

## 1670.

James, of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Malcott, March 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, of William & Katherine Tabor, June 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Katherine, of George and Katherine Stains, July 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, of John & Mary Sweetapple, September 21<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, of Richard & Mary Talcot, September 21<sup>th</sup>.  
 October 15<sup>th</sup>, 70. Margaret & Joane, daughters of Henry & Joane White.  
 23. Mary, daughter of Francis & Sarah Warner.  
 Ann, of Jeames & Ealizabeth King, January 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, of John & Ealizabeth Choppin, March 5<sup>th</sup>, 70.

## 1671.

Ann, daughter of Thomas & Susan Chaucke, of Duddinghurst, Aprill  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1671.

Nathaniell, sonn of Benjamin & Abigall Stepping, July 23<sup>th</sup>, 1671.

John, son of Thomas and Mary Babbs, July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1671.

Eliner, daughter of William and Elizabeth Thurgood, Nouem<sup>r</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup>.

Nathaniell, of Nathnell and Mary Allen his wife, Octo. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1671.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Anger, Oct. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1671.

Mary, daughter [of] Edward and Mary Phipps, December 6<sup>th</sup>, 1671.

Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Readmel his wife, Bap: Decemb:  
y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1671.

Robert, Sone of Robert and Katherine Stanes, babtised January 17<sup>th</sup>,  
1671.

Sarah, Daughter [of] John & Elizabeth Choppen, Baptised ffebruary y<sup>e</sup>  
8<sup>d</sup>, 1671.

Samuell, Sone [of] William & Sarah Godfrie, Baptised ffeb. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1671.

George, son of William and Susan Francis, Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1671.

## Baptized 1672.

July the 21 Katherine, Daughter of George & Katherine Stanes.

September the 9<sup>th</sup>, Sarah, the Daughter of John Waylett and Anne his  
wife.

John, sonn of John and Mary Sweateapple, Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 15,  
1672.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John and Jaine Anger, Baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 19.

William, sonne of ffeby Reese, bease born, January the 5.

Roberd, son of John and Elizabeth Taber, January the 16.

Susen, daughter of Benjamin and Abigell Steabing, was baptized february  
21.

## Baptized 1673.

Mary, daughter of John and Elizebeth Choping, was baptized April y<sup>e</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, of Thomas and Mary Redman, May 4.

Elizebeth, daughter of Samuell and Ann King, May 18.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard & Mary Talcut, was baptized June 25.

Thomas, sone of Nicolas and Elisebeth Horsnaill, was bap. Julie 2.

Elizebeth, daugter of John & Elizebeth Martin, September the 3<sup>d</sup>, 1673.

John and Rebeckah, son and daughter of John Lucke and Rebeckah  
his wife, were Baptized Septem. 1.

Mary, daughter of Georg & Katerine Stanes, baptized Nouember 24.

Henery, son of Henery & Jone White, baptized december 1.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Sells, babtized decem-  
ber y<sup>e</sup> 14.

Daniel, of Daniel & Elizebeth Alsup, baptized 20<sup>th</sup> of Jany<sup>e</sup>y, 1673.



## 1674.

Edward, son of Mary and Edward Fips, Baptized April 6.  
 Grace, daughter of John & Elizebeth Wells, May 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, daughter of John and An Waillet, May 24.  
 Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Abigall Stebing, August 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Robert & Mary Hungate, baptised September 16.  
 Mihill, son of Mihill & Marthe Turner, Baptised September 29.  
 Katerine, dufter of John & Jane Angier, Baptised Nouember 3<sup>th</sup>.  
 Katerine, daf. of William Whitehead and Elisebeth his wife, Nouember  
 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 Decem: 10<sup>th</sup>, 1674. Baptized Anne, daughter of William Munday &  
 of Anne his wife.  
 Sarah, of Thomas and Sara Houte, february 1<sup>th</sup>, 1674.

## 1675.

Richard, of James and Elizebeth King, was Baptized April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1675.  
 William, of Daniell & Elizebeth Alsop, Bap. April 20.  
 Robert, son of Jone Aker, baseborn, Baptized Aprill 22.  
 Thomas, sonn of Richard & Mary Talcut, Bap. May 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mathew, of Mathew & Margeret Broun, May 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, of William and Susan Frances, bap. May 22<sup>o</sup>.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Philip Thrayen [Trayherne] & his wife, June 21.  
 Susanna, daughter of Georg & Katerine Stanes, Sept 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret, the daughter of John Martin and Eliz: his wife, was borne  
 the 23<sup>d</sup>, and Baptized the 27 following of the month of September,  
 Anno dñi 1675.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: & Sarah Velley, Baptised November 7<sup>th</sup>,  
 1675.  
 Agatha, daughter of Benjamin & Abigall Stebing, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, daughter of John & Ann Waillet, O<sup>br</sup> 28. (?)  
 Elisebeth, daufter of William & Kathrine Tabour, November 23<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of John Stanes and Maryon his wife, Bap: dece: 1<sup>th</sup>.  
 An, daufter of William Munday and Ann his wife, Bap: decem: . . .  
 James, son of Henry and Joane White, was baptized Jan. 23, 1675<sup>o</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of Robert and Katherine Stanes, was baptized feb. 2,  
 1675<sup>o</sup>.

## Baptized A.D. 1676.

Mary, daughter of James and Mary Scambler, was baptized June 19,  
 1676.  
 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Holt, was baptized July 2<sup>d</sup>, 1676.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Sell, was Baptized Aug. 27,  
 1676.  
 Benjamin, son of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Stebbin and Abigail his wife, was bap-  
 tized Octob: 19<sup>th</sup>, 1676.  
 John, son of Edward Phips and Mary his wife, was baptized Octob: 24,  
 1676.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Skinner and frances his wife, was bapt.  
 decem: 3<sup>th</sup>, 1676.



Martha, daughter of Michael Turner and Martha his wife, was bapt.  
decem: 24, 1676.

Rowland, son of Philip Trayherne, was baptized decem: 27, 1676.

Elizabeth, the daughter of daniell Allsop and Elizabeth his wife, was  
baptized Jan: 16, 1677.

Sarah, daughter of William Smith and Joan his wife, was baptized Feb:  
26, 1677.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Anger and Jane his wife, was baptized Feb:  
26, 1677.

Catherine, daughter of John Choping and Elizabeth his wife, was bap-  
tized March 5, 1677.

Anna, daughter of Henry White and Joan his wife, was baptized March  
7<sup>th</sup>, 1677.

Sarah, daughter of George Haines and Sarah his wife, was baptized  
March 11, 1677.

#### 1677.

Mary, daughter of Richard Sarrett and [blank] his wife, was baptized Apr:  
18, 1677.

William, Son of Will. Munday and Anne his wife, was baptized Apr: 18,  
1677.

Mary, daughter of Will: Munday and Anne his wife, was baptized Apr:  
18, 1677.

Mary, daughter of Daniell Chapman and Jane his wife, was baptized  
July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1677.

Martha Haines was baptized July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1677.

George, Son of Nathanaell Allen and Mary his wife, was baptiz: July 16,  
1677.

Thomas, Son of Will: Francis and Susanna his wife, was baptiz: Septem:  
7, 1677.

Daniel, Son of John Waylet and Anne his wife, was baptized August 28,  
1677.

Martha, daughter of John and Sarah Williamson, was baptized Octob:  
15, 1677.

John and William, Sons of John and Susanna Freshwater, were baptized  
Octob: 23, 1677.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cary and Elizabeth his wife, Jan. 30,  
1677.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas Spicer, was baptized Feb. 5, 1677.

Robert, Son of Will: and Elizabeth Whitehead, was baptized Feb: 12,  
1677.

Martha, daughter of Will: Smith, was baptized March 10, 1677.

#### 1678.

Elizabeth, daughter of George Stanes and Katharine his wife, was  
baptized April the first, 1678.

Samuell, Son of Samuell Eve and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized May  
21, 1678.

James, Son of James Scambler and Mary his wife, was baptized June  
10<sup>th</sup>, 1678.

Daniell, Son of John and Ann Waillett, was baptized June 28, 1678.

Sarah, daughter of John Young and Sarah his wife, was baptized July  
 4<sup>th</sup>, 1678.  
 Grace, daughter of Henery White and Alice his wife, was baptiz : July  
 28, 1678.  
 Olive, daughter of Philip Traherne and Sarah his wife, was baptiz : Aug :  
 19, 1678.  
 Sarah, daughter of Georg Peg and Rebekah his wife, was baptized Sept :  
 2, 1678.  
 Judith, daughter of Daniel Alsop, was baptized Octob : 3, 1678.  
 Marian, daughter of John Stanes and Marian his wife, was baptized  
 Octob : 17, 1678.  
 Theophilus, Son of Benjamin Stebbing and Abigail his wife, was baptized  
 Octob : 18, 1678.  
 Sarah, daughter of John Mead and Sarah his wife, was baptized Novem :  
 5, 1678.  
 Mary, daughter of George Haines and Sarah his wife, was baptized  
 Novem : 14, 1678.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Turner and Martha his wife, was baptized  
 Novem : 17, 1678.  
 William, Son of James Cornell and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized  
 Novem : 21, 1678.  
 John, Son of John Anger, was baptized decem : 2, 1678.  
 Samuell, Son of Samuell Kempton, was baptized decem : 28, 1678.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Munday and Ann his wife, was baptized  
 Jan : 27, 167<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.  
 John, Son of John Wells, was baptized March 6, 167<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.  
 William, Son of Edward Phips, was baptized March 17, 167<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.

#### 1679.

Richard, Son of John Chopping, was baptized June 16, 1679.  
 Joseph, Son of John Williams, was baptized July 1, 1679.  
 Thomas, Son of William Whitehead, was baptized June<sup>1</sup> 30, 1679.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Waillet, was baptized July 20, 1679.  
 John, Son of John Roffe, was baptized Sept : the 18, 1679.  
 Mary, daughter of Richard Cary, was Bapt : Sept : 7<sup>th</sup>, 1679.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Will. Wood and Sarah his wife, was baptized  
 Octob : 26, 1679.  
 Thomas, Son of George Peg, was baptized Novem : 3, 1679.  
 William, Son of William and frances Skinner, was baptized Jan : 6,  
 167<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.  
 Susan, daughter of George Haines, was baptized Jan : 25, 167<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Munday, was baptized feb : 1, 167<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Young, was baptized feb : 12, 167<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.  
 Daniell, Son of Daniell Chapman, was baptized March 3<sup>d</sup>, 167<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.

#### 1680.

Elizabeth, Daughter of James Cornell & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1680.  
 Richard, son of Will: Frances, baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1680.

<sup>1</sup> Altered from July to June.

Westenn, son of Westenn Norden, was Baptized June 29, 1680.  
 Mary, Daughter of Daniel Alsop, Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 13, 1680.  
 Katherine, Daughter of Tho : Spiser, Baptized July 18, 1680.  
 Thomas, the Son of John Anger, was Babtised the 22 day of August.  
 Katherine, Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Williamson & Mary his wife, Baptized  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1680.  
 John, Son of John Meade and Sarah his wife, was babtised Desember  
 the 11, 1680.

#### 1681.

James, Sonne of Joseph Bedle, Rector, & Elizabeth his wife, was borne  
 May the 13<sup>th</sup> & baptized on Whitsunday, being May the 22<sup>th</sup>, An :  
 1681.  
 John, Son of James Scambler & Mary his wife, Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>,  
 1681.  
 Jane, daughter of Will : Smith & Sarah his wife, Baptized July 14, 1681.  
 Katherine, Daughter of Rich : Cary & Eliz : his wife, Baptized July y<sup>e</sup>  
 27, 1681.  
 Susanna, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Whitehead & Elizabeth his wife, baptized  
 August the 18<sup>th</sup>, An : 1681.  
 Charles, Sonn of Charles Hawers & Mary his wife, Baptiz : Sep<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>,  
 1681.  
 Sussanna, Daughter of George Haynes and Sarah his wife, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>  
 11<sup>th</sup>, 1681.  
 Eliz., the Daughter of Ben : Stebbing & Abigeiall his wife, baptized  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 18, 81.  
 John, Sonn of James Branwood & Ann his wife, Bapt : Octob<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1681.  
 John, Sonn of W<sup>m</sup> Skiner & ffrancis his wife, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Nouem<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 81.  
 Thomas, Sonn of Thomas Leuerett & Mary his wife, Baptiz : Nou<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>,  
 1681.  
 Nouember 16<sup>th</sup>, 1681. Baptized John, Sonn of John Young and Sarah  
 his wife.  
 John, Sonn of Weston Norden & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized Nouem<sup>br</sup>  
 17<sup>th</sup>, 1681.  
 John, Sonn of Jeffery Till & Sarah his wife, Baptiz : Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 19, 1681.  
 Daniell, Sonn of Daniell Browne and Ann his wife, Bapt. ffeb<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>,  
 1681.  
 Jane, Daughter of John Williamson & Mary his wife, Bapt. March 1<sup>st</sup>,  
 168<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

#### 1682.

Elizabeth, Daughter of George Staines & Kathẽr his Wife, Bapt. March  
 y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1682.  
 Abraham, Son of Abrẽm Griffinhoffe & Martha his wife, Bapt. Ap<sup>l</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>,  
 1682.  
 Joseph, Sonn of Joseph Pegrome & Sarah his Wife, Bapt. May 28<sup>th</sup>,  
 1682.  
 Mary, Daughter of George Guy & Martha his Wife, Bapt. July 9<sup>th</sup>,  
 1682.  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of William Bridges & Eliz : his Wife, Bapt. August  
 y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1682.



Mary, Daughter of Michall Turner & Mary his wife, Bapt. Octo<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>,  
1682.  
W<sup>m</sup>, the Sonn of W<sup>m</sup> Whitehead & Elizabeth his Wife, was Bapt<sup>d</sup> Occto-  
ber y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1682.  
Nathaniell, Sonn of Nath : Rachell & Margrett his wife, was baptiz : 9<sup>th</sup>  
of No<sup>br</sup>, 1682.  
Isaac, the Sonn of John Wells and Eliz : his Wife, was bapt. the 23<sup>th</sup> of  
No<sup>br</sup>, 1682.  
Thomas, Sonn of Charles Hauers, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of January,  
1682.  
Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho : Spicer and Sarah his Wife, was bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup> of January, 1682.  
ffeb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Seauenth was Baptized Sarah, the Daughter of Daniell Allsop  
and Elizabeth his Wife. 1682.  
Sarah, the Daughter of Benjamine Stebbing and Abbegeirle (*sic*) his  
Wife, was Bapt : ffeb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1682.  
Mary, the daughter of George Stoakes, Jun<sup>r</sup>, and Jone his Wife, was  
Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary, 1682.

### 1683.

Richard, the Son of Tho : Leverick, was Baptized March 11, 1683.  
Sarah, the Daughter of Will : Munday & Sarah his Wife, was baptized  
Aprill 1<sup>st</sup>, 1683.  
Will : the Son of Henry Bridge & Johannah his Wife, was Baptized  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3, 1683.  
Sammuell, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Brazier & Sarah his Wife, was Baptized  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3, 1683.  
Joseph, Son of Joseph King and Ann his wife, was Baptised August 23<sup>th</sup>,  
1683.  
James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Cornell and Elizabeth, was baptised Octo : 29<sup>th</sup>,  
1683.  
Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Griffinhoofe & Martha his wife, was  
baptised Nou : the 7, 1683.  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Brandwood, was baptised dece : the 31,  
1683.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Westin Northen and Elizabeth his Wife, was  
baptised Jan : the 31, 8<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.  
Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Pegram and Sarah his Wife, was baptised  
ffeb : the 18, 168<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.  
George Stoakes, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Georg Stoakes & Johannah his Wife, was  
baptized March 19<sup>th</sup>, 168<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

### 1684.

Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniell Chapman & Jean his Wife, was baptized  
y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of March, 1684.  
Mary, daughter of John Mead & Sary his wife, by me was Baptized  
Aprill 17<sup>th</sup>, 1684.  
Aprill 29<sup>th</sup>, 1684. Baptized Loue White, daughter of Henry White & of  
Grace his wife.



October 6<sup>th</sup>, 1684. Baptized John, Sonn of John Roaffe & Mary his Wife.

1684. Baptized Elizabeth, da : of Will : & Elizabeth Whitehead. Octo : 26<sup>th</sup>.

1684. Baptized Hannah, da : of Will : & Jane Porter. No : 10<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Griffinhoof and Martha his wife, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Novemb : 1684.

Sarah, da. of Jeames & Mary flogg, No : 25<sup>th</sup> [1684].

Baptized, y<sup>e</sup> 15 of decem : 1684, Ann Leveritt, daughter of Tho. & of Mary his wife.

19<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1684 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Baptized Ann King, Daughter of Joseph & of Ann his Wife.

Baptiz : John Hauers, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Charles & of Mary his Wife, y<sup>e</sup> 8 of March, 1684 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

12<sup>th</sup> of March, in same yeare, Baptized Elizabeth, daughter of George Stoakes & of Jone his Wife.

### 1685.

May 17, 1685. Baptized Will : Spicer, sonn of Thomas Spicer & of Sarah his Wife.

July y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1685. Baptized Ann Emsonn, daughter of Tho : Emsonn & Ann his Wife.

Aug : 2<sup>th</sup>, 1685. Baptized John Bridges, Sonn of Will : & of Elizabeth his Wife.

August 10<sup>th</sup>, 1685. Borne a Male Child of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gouldsburch.

Sep : 9<sup>th</sup>, 1685. Baptized William Rowse, Sonn of Simond Rowse and of Elizabeth his Wife.

Susana, da : of Rebekah & George Pegg, Baptized Sep. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1685, & was Buried 26<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Moneth.

Margery, da : of Mary & Micall Turnner, Baptized Sep. 26<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same moneth.

Octo : 4<sup>th</sup>. Baptized George, the sonn [of] Jane & Jo : Anger.

The 18<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Sarah, da : of Richard Carie & Mary his wife.

Lidia, da : of Ann & Jeames Branwood, Jan : 6<sup>th</sup>, 1685 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Weston, Sonn of Elizabeth & Weston Norden, ffeb : 18<sup>th</sup>.

### 1686.

Jane, da. of Jone & Danniell Cock, Aprill 8<sup>th</sup>, 1686.

Mary, da. of Sarah & Joseph Pegrum, May 16<sup>th</sup>.

Tho : sonn of Sarah & Sam<sup>l</sup> : Brasier, Baptized June 6<sup>th</sup>.

George, sonn of Sarah & George Haynes, Junior, July 16<sup>th</sup>.

Aug : 1<sup>th</sup>. Baptized John, Sonn of Ann & Joseph King.

Sep : 9<sup>th</sup>. Baptized John, Sonn of Sarah and John Meade.

Sep : 15<sup>th</sup>, 1686. Baptized Mary, da. of Martha & Abraham Griffinhoofe.

Octo : 4<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Margrett, da : of Susanna & William ffrancis.

Octo : 7<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Sammuell, sonn of Sarah & Jeffery Till.

No : 11<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Thomas, sonn [of] Thomas Holmes & Elizabeth his wife.

Decm̄ : 5<sup>th</sup>. Baptized John, sonn of William Munday & Sarah his wife.  
 Jan̄ : 5<sup>th</sup>, 1686. Baptized Dorritie, da. of Auery Lane, Late deceast, &  
 of Dorritie his wife.  
 Baptized 16<sup>th</sup>, Elizabeth, da : of Tho : Leueritt & of Mary his wife.  
 Baptized 30<sup>th</sup>, Elizabeth, da. of George Guy & Martha his wife.  
 Baptized febr̄ : 6<sup>th</sup>, Jeames, sonn of William Smith & Jone his Late  
 wife ; this Smith was aboute three score & tenn yeares old when  
 this Child was Baptized.  
 Baptized 7<sup>th</sup>, Sarah, da : of John Roaffe & Mary his wife.  
 Baptized March 6<sup>th</sup>, ffrancis, sonn of Charles Hauers & Mary his Wife.  
 March 8<sup>th</sup>, 1687, Baptized Ann, da : of George Stoakes and of Jone his  
 Wife.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Phillip, Sonn of Henry Thurgood & Mary his Wife.

#### 1687.

Aprill 3<sup>th</sup>, 1687. Baptized Anna, da : of Ann Rowden, a seruant, att y<sup>e</sup>  
 Brickt House.  
 May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1687. Baptized Mary, da : of Simon Rous & of Elizabeth his  
 wife.  
 Baptized 29<sup>th</sup> [May, 1687], Mary, da : of Joseph Pegrum & of Sarah  
 his wife.  
 Baptized 30<sup>th</sup>, John, sonn of Tho : Spicer & of Sarah his wife.  
 Baptized June 27<sup>th</sup>, Beniamin, sonn of Danniell Chapman & of Mary  
 his wife.  
 Baptized July 26<sup>th</sup>, Steward, sonn of William Porter & of Jane his  
 wife.  
 Sep : 4<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Joseph, sonn of Joseph King & Ann his wife.  
 The same day Baptized Griffidd, a sonn of y<sup>e</sup> Widd. Waylett's.  
 Sep : 5<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Cordelia, a daughter of Jeames Cornell's & of  
 Elizabeth his wife.  
 Octo : 24<sup>th</sup>, 1687. Baptized Elizabeth, da : of George Haynes, Junior,  
 & of Sarah his wife.  
 Baptized No : y<sup>e</sup> 1, John, sonn of William Whitehead & of Elizabeth his  
 wife.  
 Baptized Jan̄ 6<sup>th</sup>, Mary, da : of Elizabeth & Richard Carie.  
 Baptized 22<sup>th</sup>, John, sonn of Dennis & John Knight.

#### 1688.

March y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1688. Baptized Mary, da : of Jeams ffogg & of Mary his  
 wife.  
 May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1688. Baptized Henry, sonn of Nathanniell Allinn & of Mary  
 his wife.  
 Baptized 10<sup>th</sup>, Abraham, Sonn of Abraham Griffinhoofe & of Martha  
 his wife.  
 June 19<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Mary, da : of Henry Benson & of Mary his wife.  
 July 11<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Oliue, da : of Ann & ffrancis Sadler.  
 Aug : y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1688. Baptized Sarah, da. of Sarah & Will : Munday.  
 Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 21. William, sonn of William Porter & of Jane his wife.  
 Octo : y<sup>e</sup> 18. Babtized Jane, y<sup>e</sup> da: of Sarah & John Meade.

Octo : y<sup>e</sup> 22. Baptized Sam<sup>m</sup>, sonn of Ann & Joseph King.  
 Baptized 31<sup>th</sup>, Danniell, sonn of Jone & of danniel Cock.  
 The 19 of No : 1688: Baptized Jeames, Sonn of Robert White,  
 Junior, commonly called y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Corcke, & of Elizabeth his  
 wife, who was Ed. Hills his daug : , shoemaker in this prsh.  
 Decm y<sup>e</sup> 23. Baptized Sam<sup>m</sup>, sonn of Sammuell Coe & of Mary his  
 wife.  
 Jannuary 3<sup>th</sup>, 1688<sup>3</sup>. Baptized Rebecka, da : of Elizabeth & Weston  
 Norden.  
 The 7. Baptized Mary, da. of Elizabeth & William Bridges.  
 The 6 of March. Baptized Damaris, da. of George Stoakes & of Jone  
 his wife.  
 The 13. Baptized William, sonn of John Rofe & Mary his wife.

#### 1689.

April y<sup>e</sup> 1, 1689. Baptized William, sonn of Thomas Leuitt & of Mary  
 his wife.  
 Aprill 21<sup>th</sup>, 1689. Baptized William, Sonn of Charles Havers & of  
 Mary his wife.  
 May 28<sup>th</sup>, 1689. Baptized William, Sonn of daniel Chapman & of Mary  
 his wife.  
 June 16<sup>th</sup>, 1689. Baptized Mary, Daughter of Samuel King & of Anne  
 his wife.  
 July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1689. Baptized Sarah, Daughter of John Knight & of Denis  
 his wife.  
 July 22<sup>th</sup>, 1689. Baptized ffrancis, Sonn of ffrancis Sadler & of Anne  
 his wife.  
 July 23<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Anne, daughter of Richard Cary & of Elizabeth  
 his wife.  
 August 11<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Richard, Sonn of John Sanders, Junior, & of  
 Sarah his wife.  
 Sep : 26<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Cooper & of  
 Abigaill his wife.  
 Novem : 12. Baptized George, Sonn of George Guy & of Martha his  
 wife.  
 Decemb : 1. Baptized Thomas, Son of Thomas ffinch & of dorathy  
 his wife.  
 Jañ 12<sup>th</sup>, 1689-90. Baptized William, Sonn of Abraham Griffinhoofe &  
 of Martha his wife.  
 ffeb. 2<sup>th</sup>, 1689-90. Baptized Jeffry, Sonn of Jeffry Till & of Sarah his  
 wife.  
 March 2<sup>th</sup>, 1689-90. Baptized William, Sonn of James ffog & of Mary  
 his wife.

#### 1690.

April 14<sup>th</sup>, 1690. Baptized Jane, Daughter of Wiliam Porter & of  
 Jane his wife.  
 April 27, 1690. Baptized James, Sonn of Joseph King & of Anne his  
 Wife.



May 19<sup>th</sup>. Baptized George, Sonn of George Stoakes & of Jone his wife.  
 June 1<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Rebekah, the daughter of Weston Norden & of Elizabeth his wife.  
 June 9, 1690. Baptized John, Son of Mary & Robert Eniver. This Child was baptized by M<sup>r</sup> Halceter (?) of Little Labor.  
 July 21<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Thomas, Sonn of Samuel Coe & of Mary his wife.  
 Septem. 18<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Philip, Sonn of Francis Sadler & of Anne his wife.  
 Sep. 21<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Thomas, Sonn of Nathaniel Allinn & of Mary his wife.  
 Sep. 24<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Susanna, daughter of Thomas Spicer & of Sarah his wife.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Katerine, Daughter of James Brandwoods & of Anne his wife.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 12, 1690. Baptized Elizabeth, daughter of James Batsford & of Anne his wife.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1690. Baptized James, Sonn of Daniel Cock & of Jone his wife.  
 No: 25, quoc. 3. Baptized Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Finch & of Dorathy his wife.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1690-91. Baptized Joseph, Sonn of Charles Havers & of Mary his wife.

#### 1691.

April 1<sup>th</sup>, 1691. Baptized Abigaill, daughter of Richard Stane & of Abigaill his wife.  
 April 8<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Susanna, daugh: of Richard Cary & of Elizabeth his wife.  
 „ 17<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Sarah, daugh: of William Bridges & of Elizabeth his wife.  
 „ 26<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Mary, daughter of Thomas Leverett, alias Levett, & of Mary his wife.  
 Aprill 24<sup>th</sup>. Baptized James, Sonn of John Mead & of Sarah his wife.  
 May 8<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Thomas, Sonn of George Stoakes & of Jone his wife.  
 June 22<sup>th</sup>, 1691. Baptized Elizabeth, Daughter of William Munday & of Sarah his wife.  
 Sep. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1691. Baptized Robert, Son of William Stane & of Mary his wife.  
 October 4<sup>th</sup>, 1691. Baptized Katherine, daughter of Elizabeth & Edward Woodhouse.  
 November the 1. Baptized Richard, a Child of Sarah Foster's.  
 No<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>th</sup>. Baptized William, a Child of Sarah Mallery's.  
 No: 22<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Richard, Son of Martha & George Guy.  
 December 3<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Thomas, Son of Abigail & Thomas Cooper.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1691-2. Baptized Elizabeth, daughter of Dennis & John Knight.  
 february 14<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Richard, a Child of a Traveller.  
 March 20<sup>th</sup>. Baptized James, Son of Margrett & Nathaniell Rachell.



## 1692.

Aprill 12<sup>th</sup>, 1692. Baptized Elizabeth, daughter of Mary & James flogg.  
 May 11, 1692. Baptized Thomas, Son of Thomas Gouldesburgh, Gentleman, & of Elizabeth his Wife.  
 May 15<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Jacob, Son of Mary & Charles Havers.  
 May 25<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Robert, Son of Elizabeth & Robert White, Junior.  
 July 26<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Gabriel, son of Jone & Daniel Cocke.  
 August 21<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Elizabeth, da. of Mary & Samuell Coe.  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Joseph, sonn of James Batsford and Ann his Wiffe, Annoq Dommine, 1692.  
 Baptized Thomas, the sonn off William and Janne Poreter, Janneary y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1692.  
 Sarah, the daughter of John Lucas, junior, and of Mary his Wiffe, ffeb : 5, 1692  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard and Abigall Stanes, Baptized March 22<sup>d</sup>, 1692.

## 1693.

John, the son of Joseph and Ann King, Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1693.  
 Philip, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William and Sarah Munday, Baptised May 23, 1693.  
 Rebecca, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Weston & Elizebeth Norden, Bapt. June y<sup>e</sup> 8.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas and Margett Finch, Bapt : June 13, 1693.  
 Abigall, daughter of Thomas & Abigall Cooper, Bap. Sep. 13, 1693.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas and Sarah Spicer, was Bap. Novem: 12, 1693.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas and Mary Leveritt, was Bap. Novem: 12, 1693.  
 Susana, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William and Susana King, was bapt. Decemb<sup>r</sup> 6 day, 93.  
 Rowlun, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Francis & Anne Sadler, was baptised decembr 7, 1693.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of M<sup>r</sup> John Camp (Rector of this Parrish) and of M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna his Wiffe, was Born y<sup>e</sup> 11 day of Janeary and Baptised y<sup>e</sup> same day Anno Dom : 1693.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of William Stanes and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized february y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 94.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of William Bridges and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Baptized feb : y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1694.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Ed. Woodhous, and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Baptized feb : y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1694.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William Peacock and of Mary his Wiffe, was baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1694.

## 1694.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Thomas Madewell & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1694.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of William Portor and of Jane his Wiffe, was Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1694.  
 Robert, the Sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Higgs and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 18.

Elizebeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Philip Trayhern and of Elizebeth his Wiff, was  
 Baptiz : May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1694.  
 Elizebeth, Daughter off Philip Treyhern and off Elizebeth his Wiffe, was  
 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 1, 94.  
 Elizebeth, Daughter off Robert Clift and off Ann his Wiffe, was baptised  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1694.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of William Searl and of Sarah his Wiffe, was Baptized  
 July 18, 1694.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Charls Havers and of Mary his wiffe, was Bapt.  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1694.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of John Lucas and Mary his Wiffe, was baptized Decem.  
 23, 94.  
 James, the Sonn of James Batsford (being then Church Clerck) and of  
 Ann his Wiffe, was Baptised Decembr 23, 1694.

### 1695.

Edward, the Sonn of James and Ann Trapps, was Bapt : March 25,  
 1695.  
 Susanna, the Daughter of Richard Stanes and Abigall his Wiffe, was  
 Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas Madewell & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Baptized  
 Apl. 29, 95.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Higgs and of Mary his Wiffe, was  
 Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 26, 95.  
 Ollive, Daughter of Francis Sadler and of Ann his wiffe, was Baptized  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 95.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William Potter and of Elizebeth his [wife], was bap-  
 tized June y<sup>e</sup> 25, 95.  
 Phillipp, the Sonn of Phillipp Trayhern and off Elizebeth his wiffe, was  
 Baptized August 7, 95.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph Pegrum and of Sarah his Wiffe, was bap-  
 tized Sep : y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 95.  
 Amy, the Daughter of Calebb Baxter, penny Postman, and of Sarah his  
 wiffe, was Baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 95.  
 James, the sonn of John Knight and of Dennis his Wiffe, was baptized  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 95.  
 John, the Sonn of John Saunders and of Sarah his wiffe was baptized  
 November y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 95.  
 James, the Sonn of M<sup>r</sup> John Camp, Rector of y<sup>e</sup> Parrish, and of M<sup>rs</sup>  
 Susannah his wiffe, was Baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1695.  
 Margeret, the Daughter of Weston Norden and of Elizebeth his Wiffe,  
 was Baptized Janneary 24<sup>th</sup>, 95.  
 Mary, the Daughter of William Stanes and of Mary his Wiffe, was bap-  
 tized February y<sup>e</sup> 9, 95.  
 John, the Sonn of Thomas Cooper and of Abigall his Wiffe, was Baptized  
 Feb : 13, 95.  
 James, the Sonn of Charles Havers and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized  
 Feb : 17, 95.  
 Thomas, the Sonn of Thomas Read and of Ann his Wiffe, was Baptized  
 February 21, 95.  
 John, the Sonn of Samuell Coe, and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 95.

1696.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of William Bridges and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 10, 1696.  
 Samuel, the Sonn of Samuell Glascock and of prudence his Wiffe, was Baptized May the 12<sup>th</sup>, 96.  
 Elizebeth, the Daughter of Thomas Forde and of Mary his Wiffe, was baptized May 17.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Thomas Finch and of Marget his Wiffe, was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
 Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Madewell and of Sarah his Wiffe, was Baptized June 29.  
 Georg, the Sonn of Georg Stevens (of High Onger) and of Katherine his Wiffe, was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 30.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Georg Coward and of Ann his Wiffe, was Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Pagett and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 6 of Ob<sup>r</sup>, 1696.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Philip Trayhern and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Baptized Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
 John, the Sonn of Thomas Levirit and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized Ob<sup>r</sup> 12.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Pegrum, was Baptized Nove<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Richard Stanes and Abigall his Wiffe, was Bapt. decem. ye 8.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Joseph Brown & of Olive his Wiffe, was Bapt. Jann. ye 6.  
 ffrancis, the Sonn of Frances Sadler and of Ann his Wiffe, was Baptized Jan : 27.  
 Edward, the Son of Edward Woodhouse & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Baptized Feb : 21.

1697.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Robert Clift and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt : Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1697.  
 Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Cary and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 11.  
 A Child, born in y<sup>e</sup> barn, baptized by y<sup>e</sup> name of Elizebeth, y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Smithson & Elizabeth the mother, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 7.  
 Olive, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Fogg & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bapt : Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
 Henery, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of William Searll and of Eliz : his Wiffe, was Bap : y<sup>e</sup> 14 of May.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of James Batsford, church clerk, and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bapt : May 24, 97.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Robert Stanes and Sarah his Wiffe, was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20 of June, 97.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Thomas Finch and of Margett his Wiffe, was Born y<sup>e</sup> 29 of June, & Baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
 Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Williams and of Dennis his Wiffe, was Baptized July 13.



John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Goldesberg and of Susan his Wiffe, was  
 Bapt. July 26.  
 James, the son of William Munday & of Rebecka his Wiffe, was Bap.  
 July 26.  
 Edward, the Sonn of Samuell Coe and Mary his Wiffe, was baptized y<sup>e</sup>  
 8 of August.  
 Samuell, the Sonn of John Lucas and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized  
 y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Thomas South and of [blank] his Wiffe, was Bapt.  
 Sept. 15.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Knight and of Dennis his Wiffe, was Baptized  
 Sept. 26.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Madewell and of Sarah his Wiffe, was  
 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1697.  
 William, the Sonn of Philipp Treyhern and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was  
 Baptized Ob<sup>r</sup> 1.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Susan Benten, Base born, Bapt. Ob<sup>r</sup> 10.  
 Rebecka, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of goodman Guailen, of Morton, was Baptized at  
 18 years of age y<sup>e</sup> 23 of 8b<sup>r</sup>.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Pagett and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized  
 y<sup>e</sup> 27 of Ob<sup>r</sup>, 1697.  
 Susanna, the Daughter of Georg Stephens and of Katherine his Wiffe,  
 was Baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> 7.  
 John, the Sonn of Samuell Glascock & of Prudence his Wiffe, was Bapt.  
 Jane<sup>y</sup> 20.  
 William, the Sonn of Frances Sadler & of Ann his Wiffe, was baptised  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1.  
 Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Stanes & of Mary his Wiffe, was bap-  
 tised Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 6.  
 Elizebeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Searl and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was  
 bapt. March 9.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Charles Havers & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 19.

### Baptized 1698.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Saunders and of Sarah his Wiffe, was bap-  
 tized March 28.  
 Thomas, the Sonn of M<sup>r</sup> John Camp, Rector, & of M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna his  
 Wiffe, was Baptized March 29.  
 Olive, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Brown and of Olive his wiffe, was Baptized  
 y<sup>e</sup> 1 day of May.  
 Elizebeth, the daughter of Calebb Baxter, Post man, & of Sarah his  
 Wiffe, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22 of August.  
 Rowland, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Philip Treyhern and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was  
 Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11 October.  
 John, the Son of John Skinner & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bapt:  
 Ocb<sup>r</sup> 19.  
 Thomas, Sonn of Thomas Tiler & Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. Ob<sup>r</sup> 1.  
 (*sic.*)  
 Elizebeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Goldesberg & of Susanna his Wiffe,  
 was bapti<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17 of November.



Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Robert Stanes and of Sarah his wiffe, was Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
decem : y<sup>e</sup> 12.  
Susanna, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lacy and of Rebeka his Wiffe,  
was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27 decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
Henery, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Thomas Finch, was Baptized Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 31.  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Williames and of Dennis his Wiffe, was Bap-  
tized Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
James, the son of Robert Clift and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 16  
of March.

#### 1699.

Elizebeth, Daughter of Thomas Leveritt and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap-  
tized Ap<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Mary, the Daughter of Tho : Bell and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt : y<sup>e</sup>  
9 of Aprill.  
Mary, the Daughter of Henery White and of Ann his Wiffe, was Baptized  
y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of May.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of James Fogg & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 11 of  
June, 1699.  
Samuell, Son of Samuell Glascock & Prudence his Wiffe, was Bapt. y<sup>e</sup>  
12 of July.  
Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Bridges & of Rebecka his Wiffe, was Baptized  
y<sup>e</sup> 16 of July.  
Henery, the son of Charles Havers & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. ye  
6 of August.  
William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Thomas Madewell & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bapt. y<sup>e</sup>  
27 of August.  
Elizebeth, the Daughter of William Searll and of Elizebeth his Wiffe,  
was Bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> fifth day of Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1699.  
Steward, the Son of William Portor and of Jane his Wiffe, was Baptized  
y<sup>e</sup> 4 of Ob<sup>r</sup>.  
Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rich : Stanes and Abygall his Wiffe, was Bapt : y<sup>e</sup>  
18 of Ob<sup>r</sup>.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Higgs and of Mary his Wiffe, was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 10  
decem :  
Prudence, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samuell Gillett and of Susan his Wiffe, was  
Bap. y<sup>e</sup> 5 of January.  
Treyhern, ye Sonn of Joseph Brown and Ollive his Wiffe, was Baptized  
y<sup>e</sup> 13 of Febuary.  
Elizebeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Skinner and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was  
Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 15 of Feb : 1699.  
Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Stanes & of Sarah his Wiffe, was bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> 18 Feb.  
James, the Son of Walter Buchanan and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized  
Feb. 19, 1699.

#### 1700.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Glascock and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap-  
tized y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Aprill, 1700.  
Charls, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Golsberg and of M<sup>e</sup> Susan his Wiffe, was  
baptized y<sup>e</sup> 16 Aprill.

Philip, the son of James Batsford and of Ann his Wiffe, was Baptized the seventh day of Aprill, one thousand seven hund.<sup>d</sup> This James Batsford was then Church Clerk.

Aprill 13, 1700. William, the sonn of Philip Trayhern & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapt.

Elizebeth, the Daughter of Thomas Finch and of Marget his Wiffe, was Bapt. Aug. 13.

Ann, the Daughter of William Crampen and of Ann his Wiffe, was bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug: 28.

[blank], the Daughter of Willi: Haince and of Ann his wiffe, was bap<sup>d</sup> Aug. 28.

[blank], the Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Williams & of Dennis his Wiffe, was baptized No<sup>br</sup> 24.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son [of] John Knight & of Dennis his Wiffe, was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 24 of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Porter and of Jane his Wiffe, was Bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 6 of December.

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Tabour & of Elizabeth his Wiffe, was Bapt: Dec<sup>r</sup> 30.

Prudence, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samuell Glascock and of Prudence his Wiffe, was Bapt: Jan. 28.

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Ed: Strutt and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap. Jan. 29.

James, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Higgs and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap. Feb. 4.

Mary, the Daughter of Robert Clift and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. March y<sup>e</sup> 9.

Mary, the Daughter of Henry Spinner and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized March 13.

Elizebeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Francis Nunney & of Martha his Wiffe, was Baptized March 17.

#### 1701.

Mary, the Daughter of James Penninton and of Mary his Wiffe, was bapt. March 26.

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Parrish and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 28.

John, the Son of John Wennell and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 6.

Stanes, the Son of Georg Stevens, of High Onger, and of Katherine his Wiff, was Bapt. July 8.

Prudence, the daughter of John Sanders and of Sarah his Wiffe, was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 21 July, 1701.

Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Brown and of Ollive his Wiffe, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30 of Aug<sup>th</sup>.

Elizebeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thom: Sell & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7 Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Nathaniel, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Pawlson & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 12.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Lacy & Mary his Wife, was baptized Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Thurgood and of Rachell his Wife, was Bapt. De<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Godfry and of Susan his Wiffe, was Bapt. December y<sup>e</sup> 10.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Stanes and of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bapt. Decemb<sup>r</sup> 17.

Mary, the Daughter of Robert Stanes and of Sarah his Wiffe, was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23 of Febb., 1701.

Johnathan, y<sup>e</sup> son of Johnathan Hockly and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1701.

1702.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Willi : Haince and of Ann his Wiffe, was bapt<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Aprill.

Martha, Daughter of Thomas Madewell and of Sarah his Wife, was Baptized Ap<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Buchanan & of Mary his Wife, was baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1702.

Edward, Son of James Fog & Mary his Wife, was baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Potter & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Pennington & Mary his Wife, was baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Ennyver & of Sarah his Wife, was baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Goldesberg & of Susan his Wiffe, was bapt. August y<sup>e</sup> 26.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Henery White and of Ann his Wiffe, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27 of August.

Maria, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Francis Nunny & of Martha his Wiffe, was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13.

Wiit, y<sup>e</sup> son of Wiit Crampen & of Ann his Wiffe, was Bapt<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16 of Sept.

Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samuell Glascock and of prudence his Wiffe, was Bapt. Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.

Daniell, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Chapman & Susan his Wiffe. Ob<sup>r</sup> 11.

Thomas, son of William Stanes & of Mary his Wiffe, was bapt. Ob<sup>r</sup> [n. d.].

Lydia, Daughter of Nath: Allen & of Lydia his Wiffe, was bapt<sup>t</sup> Novem: 15.

Judith, Daughter of James Batsford (church clerk) & of Ann his Wiffe, was born y<sup>e</sup> 5 Novemb<sup>r</sup> and bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 16 of y<sup>e</sup> same.

Elizebeth, Daughter of Richard Stanes & Abigall his Wiffe, was bapt. Dec<sup>br</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

Ann, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Higgs & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 29 of Decem<sup>br</sup>.

Thomas, Son of Robart Stanes and of Sarah his Wife, was Bapt. Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 10.

Francies, the Son of Francies Sadler and of Ann his Wife, was Baptized Jan. 14.



Ann, Daughter of John Skinner and of Elizebeth his Wife, was Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3.  
 Robert, Son of Tho : Glascock and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8 of  
 Feb.  
 Joseph, son of Joseph Brown and of Ollive his Wiffe, was Bapt. March  
 y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 Elizebeth, the Daughter of Robert and of Elizebeth Whitehead, Baptized  
 Feb. 17, 170<sup>3</sup>.

### 1703.

John, son of Aron Kettle and of Martha his Wiffe, was Bapt. Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 5,  
 1703.  
 Mary, Daughter of Edward Windham & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, baptized  
 May [*n. d.*].  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Wennell & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapt.  
 May [*n. d.*].  
 Henery, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Finch and of Marget his Wiffe, was baptized  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
 Mary, Daughter of William Searll and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapti :  
 y<sup>e</sup> 28 of June, 1703.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Stanes & of Sarah his Wiffe, was bapt. July 25.  
 Sarah, Daughter of Witt. Potter & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapt.  
 July 29.  
 Ann, Daughter of John Thurogood and of Rachell his Wiffe, was bapt.  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 Mary, Daughter of John Lucas and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. 7<sup>br</sup> 26.  
 Elizebeth, Daughter of Robert Clift, was Bapt. Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1703.  
 Georg, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Walter Buchannan & of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized  
 y<sup>e</sup> 23 of Decemb<sup>r</sup>, 1703.  
 Elizebeth, Daughter of Jonas Haince and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was  
 Bapt. January [*n. d.*], 1703.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Knight & of Denness his wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 January.  
 Elizebeth, Daughter of Henery Spooner and of Mary his Wiffe, was  
 Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30 January.  
 Sarah, Daughter of Samuell Glascok & Prudence his Wiffe, was Bapt.  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 31.

### 1704.

Ann, Daughter of Thomas Parrish and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 March 27.  
 Elizebeth, Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowtell & of Susan his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup>  
 May 29.  
 Philip, son of Joseph Brown & of Olive his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> May 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Thomas Madewell & of Sarah his wiffe, was Bapt.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 9 of July.  
 Ann, Daughter of John Chapman & of Susan his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9 of  
 July.  
 James, Son of Robert Whitehead and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 23 of July.



Elizebeth, Daug<sup>tr</sup> of John Wennell & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup>  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 6.  
 William, Sonn of William Frances & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup>. Aug<sup>t</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1704.  
 John, Sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Jeames Helms and of Mary his Wife, was Baptized  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 24.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Andrew and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptizd Ob<sup>r</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
 Susana, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will: Russell & of Susan his Wiffe, Bap<sup>t</sup>  
 No<sup>m</sup><sup>br</sup> 5.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>h</sup> of John Skinner & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup>  
 N<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Thomas Stanes and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup>  
 Jan : 1, 1704-5.  
 Jesse, the son of Francis Sadler and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> Jan. y<sup>e</sup>  
 2<sup>d</sup>, 170<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>tr</sup> of Richard Frances & off Sarah his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup>.  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 6, 170<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Walter Buchanan & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14  
 Feb<sup>r</sup>, 1704.  
 Thomas, Son of Thomas Glascok & of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11  
 March.

1705.

Charles, the Son of John Havers and of Mary his Wife, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
 25 of March, 1705.  
 Joseph, son of Nathaniell Allen & of Lydia his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> ye  
 17, 1705.  
 Katherine, Daughter of William Stanes & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup>  
 May 20.

## A REGISTER OF THOSE SAID TO BE BAP. BY Y<sup>E</sup> TEACHER OF Y<sup>E</sup> SEPARATE CONGREGATION.

1705.

The daughter of John & Hester Say, Dissent<sup>r</sup>, born Au: 31<sup>th</sup>.  
 Garnet, the Son of Sam : & Eliz : Clark, born 7<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the Daughter of John & Mary Phillips, born August y<sup>e</sup> 22.  
 Sara, Daug<sup>t</sup> of John Phillips, bor. Jan. 10, 17 . . .  
 William, Son of Walter Buchanan and Mary his wife, Born Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>,  
 1705.  
 George, Son of Tho : & Eliz : Tabor, was borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Novēb<sup>r</sup>,  
 1706.  
 Samuel, Son of Samuel & Elizab : Clark, Born Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1706.  
 David, Son of Walter Buchanan & of Mary his Wife, was B. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day  
 of March, 170<sup>6</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.  
 Isaak, Son of Walter Buchanan, was born y<sup>e</sup> 12 of Feb. 170<sup>6</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.  
 William, Son of Wather Buchanan, was born y<sup>e</sup> 6 of March, 170<sup>6</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.  
 John, Son of Rob : Clift & Elizebeth his Wife, Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

William, son of William Waskett & of Susan his Wiffe, was bap<sup>t</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 30.  
 Harrie, Son off William Searll & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>td</sup> August y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas Sell & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15 Ob<sup>r</sup>, 1705.  
 Elizebeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Crampion & Ann his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25 Ob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Samuell, Sonn of Ed. Strutt and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 26 Ob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nov: ye 22. Joseph, the Sonn of Sarah Fogg, Widdow.  
 D<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16. Elizebeth, Daug<sup>tr</sup> of Samuell Glascok and of Prudence his Wiffe, Bap<sup>t</sup>.  
 Joseph, Sonn of Joseph Brown and of Olive his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>td</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20 D<sup>br</sup>.  
 Dorothy, Doughter of y<sup>e</sup> Widd<sup>w</sup> Woolly, Baptiz'd Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 George, Son of Tho: Finch & Mārgēt his Wife, Bap: Feb: 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Sarah, Daughter of John Thurgood & Sarah his wife, Bap: Feb: 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frances, Daughter of Tho: Rosse and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap: y<sup>e</sup> 17.

# 1706.

Elizebeth, Daughter of James Cary and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>d</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Lyonell, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Batsford, church clerk, and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> 23.  
 Isabell, Daughter of Will: Potter and of Elizabeth his Wiffe, was bapt. May 13.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Daniell Ram and of Katherin his wiffe, was bap<sup>t</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1706.  
 Samuel, Son of Samuel Boutell & Susanna his wife, Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1706.  
 Elizebeth, Daughter of Thomas Madwell and of Sarah his wiffe, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 10 August, 1706.  
 Abigail, daughter of John & Elizabeth Ottaway, was Baptiz'd 8<sup>bre</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1706.  
 Elizebeth, Daughter of Henery White & Ann his Wiffe, was bap<sup>t</sup> Sp<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1, 1706.  
 Frances, Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Windham & [blank] his wife, was Baptized 10<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1706.  
 James, Son of James Helms & Mary his wife, was Baptiz'd 10<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1706.  
 Mary, Daugh<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Binks, Atturney, bap. D<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1706.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Edward Strutt and of Mary his wiffe, was bap<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>r</sup> ye 10, 1706.  
 Elizebeth, Daughter of William Wasket & Susan his Wiffe, was Bap. Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1706.  
 Richard, son of John Stanes & Sarah his Wiffe, Bap: Feb: 5<sup>th</sup>, 1706.  
 Richard, son of Richard Francis and Sarah his Wiffe, Bap<sup>t</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 17, 1706.  
 Mārgēt, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Knight & of Denniss his Wiffe, was bap<sup>t</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1706.

Mary, Daughter of Samuel Glascock & Prudence his Wife, was Baptiz'd  
March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1707.

1707.

Robert, sonn of Robert Stanes and of Sarah his Wiffe, was baptiz<sup>d</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1707.

Sarah, Daughter of Joseph Brown and of Olive his Wiffe, was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup>  
12 of May, 1707.

Rob<sup>t</sup>, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitehead & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16 of  
Aug<sup>st</sup>, 1707.

John, son of John Havers, was bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10 of O<sup>br</sup>, 1707.

Georg, son of Tho: Pegg & of Martha his Wiffe, was bap. Ob<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14,  
1707.

Mary, Daught<sup>r</sup> of William Russell & of Susan his Wiffe, was bap<sup>t</sup> Nou<sup>br</sup>  
7, 1707.

John, son of John Ottaway and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bap<sup>t</sup> Decb<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 3, 1707.

Elizebeth, Daug<sup>t</sup> of Edward Windham & of Elizabeth his Wiffe, was  
Bap<sup>t</sup> Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 20.

Mary, Daugh<sup>t</sup> of John Thurogood and of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bap.  
March 1.

Mary, Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Michell Perry and of Francis his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup>  
March y<sup>e</sup> 4.

1708.

Thomas, son of Nathanell Allen, was Bap<sup>td</sup> ye 11 Ap<sup>l</sup>.

Easter, Daughter of William Searll & of Elizabeth his wiffe, was born y<sup>e</sup>  
8 day & bap<sup>td</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12 of Ap<sup>l</sup>, 1708.

Samuell, son of Samuell Glascock and of prudence his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup>  
Ap<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1708.

James, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Cary & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 26 of  
Ap<sup>l</sup>, 1708.

Katerine, Daug<sup>t</sup> of Daniell Ram, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 27 May, 1708.

John, the Sonn of John Say & Hester his wife, was Baptised the 27 of  
May in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord 1708.

James, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Henry White & of Ann his Wiff was Bapti<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15  
of Aug<sup>st</sup>.

Abraham, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Havers & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of  
Ob<sup>r</sup>, 1708.

William, son of Jonas Haince and of Elizebeth his wiffe, was Baptized  
29 Nöb<sup>r</sup>, 1708.

Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Binks and of Sarah his Wiffe, was  
Bap. 28 D<sup>br</sup>, 1708.

Katherine, Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Thomas Ross and his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of  
Jan: 1708.

St[e]phen, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Finch & of Marget his wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> of March, 1708.

Tho<sup>s</sup>, son of William Francis & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 16 of  
March, 1708.



## 1709.

Susanna, Daughter of John Ottaway & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30 March, 1709.  
 Mary, Daughter of Rob: Clift & of Elizabeth his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17 Ap<sup>n</sup>, 1709.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Helms and of Mary his Wiffe, was bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15 of May, 1709.  
 Elizebeth, Daug<sup>t</sup> of William Clerk & of Dorithy his wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> June y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1709.  
 Elizebeth, Daughter of James Hills & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bap<sup>t</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 17.  
 Philip, son of Joseph Brown & of Olive his Wiffe, who was buried this same day that this Child was baptised, being July 29, 1709.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Stanes & of Mary his wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4 of S<sup>p</sup>t, 1709.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Thurogood & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11 of S<sup>p</sup>t, 1709.  
 Sarah, Daughter of Richard Ward & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of Ob<sup>r</sup>, 1709.  
 Elizebeth, Daughter of John Miller & Ann his Wiffe, bap. Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9, a traviling man.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Pegg & of Martha his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9 of N<sup>br</sup>, 1709.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Binks & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23 N<sup>br</sup>, 1709.  
 William, son of William Crabb & of Elizeb<sup>t</sup> his wiffe, was bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16 of D<sup>br</sup>, 1709.  
 Elizebeth, Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Daniell Ramm & of Katherine his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> March 12, 1710.

## 1710.

Ann, daughter of James Batsford (church cleark), and of Ann his Wiffe, was Baptized on Easter day, y<sup>e</sup> 9 of Aprill, 1710.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward Strutt & of Mary his wiffe, was born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of May, & Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same day, 1710.  
 Alexander, son of Walther Buchanan and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12 of June, 1710.  
 Ann, the Davghter of John Havos and Mary his Wife, was Bap<sup>t</sup> June 26<sup>th</sup>, 1710.  
 William, son of Sarah Cary, alias Jolly, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16 July, 1710.  
 John, son of William Crampin and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18 July, 1710.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wennell and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> July 23, 1710.  
 Prudence, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Rosse and his Wiffe, was bap. ye 19 S<sup>p</sup>t, 1710.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Searll & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bap. Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1710.  
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas Sanford and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26 Ob<sup>r</sup>, 1710.



Thomas, son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Binks & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bapt. Nb<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1710.

Thomas & Robert, sons of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowtell and Susan his Wiffe, was Bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> 4 of D<sup>br</sup>, 1710.

Ann, Daughter of Joseph Brown and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> Jan. 16,  
1711.

Ann, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Henry White and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> Jan. 29.

Robert, sonn of Robert Wrenn and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4 of  
March, 1711.

#### 1711.

Georg, sonn of William Shead and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of  
July, 1711.

John, sonn of Benjamine Ash & of Cordelia his wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17  
July, 1711.

Thomas, ye son of James Cary & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24  
of Aug<sup>st</sup>, 1711.

Elizebeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Willi : King & of Susan his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> D<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
4, 1711.

Georg, son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Binks & of Mary his wiffe, was Bap. D<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7,  
1711.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Brown & of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap. D<sup>br</sup> 12.

William, son of Daniell Ramm & of Katherine his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10  
of Feb<sup>r</sup>, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Joseph, son of Walther Buchanan & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> Feb.  
y<sup>e</sup> 12, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

John, sonn of William Crabb & of [blank] his wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24  
Feb. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

William, son of William Clerk & of Dorothy his wife, was Bap<sup>t</sup> Feb. y<sup>e</sup>  
26, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Ann, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Wrenn & of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> Feb. y<sup>e</sup>  
28, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Elizebeth, Daughter of William Angier and of Elizebeth his wiffe, was  
Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23 March, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

#### 1712.

Rose, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Hagger & of Rose his Wiffe, was Bapt.  
Ap<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1712.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas Wiseman and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup>  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1712.

Thomas, sonn of John Saunders & of Abigall his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
30, 1712.

Sarah, Daughter of John Till and of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 25  
June, 1712.

Benjamine, son of John Say & of Hester his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17 of  
Aug<sup>st</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> year of Our Lord 1712.

Thomas, son of Thomas Sell & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9 of S<sup>pt</sup>,  
1712.

Sarah, Daughter of Mathias Hunt & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, Bap<sup>t</sup> Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
12, 1712. Strangers.

Elizebeth, Daughter of John Ottaway & of Eliza<sup>b</sup> his Wiffe, Bap<sup>t</sup> Deceb<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Mary, Daughter of James Cary & of Elizabeth his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> De<sup>br</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1712.  
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Ash & of Cordelia his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> Db<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1712.  
Sarah, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Binks and of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bapti<sup>d</sup>  
Db<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30, 1712.  
James, y<sup>e</sup> son of Nath<sup>n</sup> Brewer and of Mary Pennington, Widdow, base  
born, Bap<sup>t</sup> Db<sup>r</sup> 31, 1712.  
William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will: Shead & of Mary his Wiffe, Bap<sup>t</sup> Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 8,  
1713.  
Ann, Daugh<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> William Searll & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap.  
March 9, 1713.  
Mary, Daughter of Josiah Bryan and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> March  
25, 1713.

### 1713.

Dennis, Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Richard Ward & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup>  
Ap<sup>n</sup> 19.  
Rose, daugh<sup>r</sup> of Walther Buchanan & of Mary his Wiffe, Bap. Ap<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20, 1713.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Job Tucker and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, bab<sup>t</sup> Ap<sup>n</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>,  
1713.  
Joseph, sonn of Samuel Glascock & of prudence his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup>  
May 12, 1713.  
Elizebeth, Daugh<sup>tr</sup> of James Allen and of Jane his Wiffe, Bap<sup>t</sup> May y<sup>e</sup>  
17, 1713, this Allen said his habytation was at Ramsie, in Hunting-  
tonshire.  
William, sonn of William Munday & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> June  
28, 1713.  
Thomas, sonn of William Francis & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap. Aug.  
12, 1713.  
Sarah, Daughter of Henery White & of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap. Aug.  
19, 1713.  
Elizebeth, Daugh<sup>h</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wrenn and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> Aug.  
y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1713.  
Nathaniell, the sonn of Nath. Allen & of Lydia his wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> S<sup>pr</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1713.  
Susanna, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Havers & of Mary his wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> S<sup>pr</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8,  
1713.  
Martha, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Pegg & of Martha his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4,  
1713.  
Ann, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard Haggard & of Rose his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> Nob<sup>r</sup> 18,  
1713.  
Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Ed. Attredg & of Susan his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>,  
1713.  
Jacob, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Binks & of Sarah his wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> Db<sup>r</sup>  
29, 1713.  
John, son of John Till and of Sarah his wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> January y<sup>e</sup> 5,  
1713.

Joseph, son of Joseph Brown & of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> January y<sup>e</sup>  
5, 1713.

1714.

Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Williä Clerk & of Dorithy his Wiff, was Bap. Aprill 11,  
1714.

Timothy, son of Thiomothy (*sic*) Tode & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bap. May  
y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1714.

Elizebeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sanford & of Elizabeth his Wiffe, was  
Bapt. June 10, 1714.

Stafford, son of Richard Hays & of Ann his Wiffe, Bap. June 13,  
1714.

John, sonn of Thomas Tabour & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap<sup>t</sup> July y<sup>e</sup>  
4, 1714.

John, sonn of John Glascok & of Dorithy his wiffe, was Bap. Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1,  
1714.

Richard, sonn of James Cary & of Elizabeth his Wiffe, Bap<sup>t</sup> S<sup>pr</sup> 5,  
1714.

John, Sonn of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Lewis, who liveth in Scotland, was Bap : ro<sup>br</sup>  
25, 1714.

John, Sonn of Thomas and [blank] Borst, baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 30,  
1714.

John, Sonn of Williä and Mary Munday, Baptized Jan : 31, 1714.

John, sonn of Edward and Susanna Attaridge, Baptized March 20, 1714.

1715.

Richard, Son of the Widow Hagger, Baptized Aprill 13, 1715.

Abraham, of Thomas and Mary Sell, Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> , 1715.

Rebecca, Daugh : of Josiah and Mary Bryon, Bap. July 18, 1715.

William, Son of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary King, Aug. 15.

John, of Jo<sup>n</sup> and Mary Havers, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 23, 1715.

Joseph, of Joseph and Ann Brown, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 30, 1715.

John, of Walter Niel and Lydia Allen, Bapti : Septem : 4<sup>th</sup>, 1715.

Ann White, privately Bap. Dec. 17, 1715.

Bartholomew, of Sam. and [blank] Glascok, Bap<sup>d</sup> Dec. 28, 1715.

John, of John and Elizabeth Ottaway, Baptized Decem. 30, 1715.

Joseph, of Thomas and Olivè Wiseman, January y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1715.

Stracey, of Jo<sup>n</sup> and Sarah Till, Jan. 23<sup>th</sup>, 1715.

Dorathy, of John and Dorathy Glascok, Baptized ffeb : 6, 1715.

Ann, of Williä Stone, Ju<sup>n</sup>, and Ann, Bap : ffeb : 6.

Edward, of Edward and Martha Georg, Bap : ffeb : 26.

Elizabeth, of Richard and Alice Wood, March 14, 1715.

1716.

John, of Jo<sup>n</sup> and Sarah Monday, Ap. 17, 1716.

Rebecca, of Robert and Eliza : Cliff, May 25.

Ann, of Joseph and Ann Brown, June 30<sup>th</sup>.

Edmund, of Edward and Susan Attridge, July 29<sup>th</sup>.



Elizabeth, of John and Sarah Traveler,<sup>1</sup> Aug : 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Cordelia Ash, Aug. 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thō, of Thomas and Abigail Allen, Dec<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, of Jo<sup>n</sup> and Sarah Till, Jan : 20<sup>th</sup>, 1716.  
 Mary, of Philip and Mary Burrel, Jan : 22.

#### 1717.

William, of William and Mary Perry, Ap<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1717.  
 Mary, of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas and Elizabeth Sandford, Ap<sup>l</sup> 16, 1717.  
 Elizabeth, of Joseph and Ann Brown, June 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Olive, of Thomas and Olive Wiseman, July 6.  
 Josiah, of Josiah and Mary Bryon, Octo<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1717.  
 Mary, of Jo<sup>n</sup> and Mary Havers, No<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1717.  
 Godfrey, of M<sup>r</sup> Godfrey and M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Jones, 10<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. The said Godfrey  
 was born the 12<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John, of John and Mary Stapeler, Janua : 10, 1717.  
 Nathanael, of Nathanael and Eliz : Brewer, Ja : 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edmund, of Jo<sup>n</sup> and Sarah Till, Janua : 23, 1717.  
 Abigail, of Thomas and Abigail Allen, ffeb : 10.  
 Mary, of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary King, ffeb : 23, 1717.  
 Elizabeth, of Stephen and Mary Bridgman, March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1717.

#### Batized 1718.

June 28<sup>th</sup>. John, of William and Mary Shed.  
 July 21. Elizabeth, of John and Jane Bridges.  
 August 3<sup>d</sup>. John, of Henry and Eliza : Sweeten.  
 4<sup>th</sup>. Richard, of Richard and Alice Wood.  
 31. Mary, of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Munday.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 3. Benjamin, of Jo<sup>n</sup> and Eliz : Attawey.  
 Octo : 26. Thomas, of Jo<sup>n</sup> and Dorathy Glascock.  
 No : 10. Sarah, of Tho : and Olive Wiseman.  
 20. John, of Jo<sup>n</sup> and Elizabeth Lucas.  
 March 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary, of Benjā : and Cordelia Ash.

#### Bapt<sup>d</sup>. 1719.

April 18<sup>th</sup>. Mary, of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Perry.  
 19. Jacob, of Isaac and Elizā : Saward.  
 Mary, of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Abigail Allen.  
 May 14. Jo<sup>n</sup>, of John and Sarah Traveller.  
 19. Pearson, Son of Jo<sup>n</sup> and Sarah Till.  
 June 12. Mary, of Tho : and Martha Pegg.  
 Aug : 2<sup>d</sup>, Emm, of Stephen and Mary Bridgman.  
 Baptized Sep : 20, 1719, Mary, of M<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> and Mary Clemence.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 23. Joseph, of Joseph and Ann Brown.  
 25. Samuel, of Jo<sup>n</sup> and Eliza : Bridges.  
 Janu : 25. Mary, of W<sup>m</sup> Stanes, Ju<sup>r</sup>, and Ann.

<sup>1</sup> Travel in some other entries.



ffebru : 7. Robert, of Robert and Eliz : Porter.  
 19<sup>th</sup>. Charles, of Nathanael and Eliz : Brewer.  
 25. Joseph, of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary King.  
 March 2<sup>d</sup>. Jane, of Philip and Mary Burrel.

#### 1720.

Ap<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. John and Amy, of Tho : and Elizabeth Taber.  
 20. Cave, of Cave Knight and Mary Bridges, base borne.  
 25<sup>th</sup>. John, of Jo<sup>n</sup> and Jane Bridges.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 8. Jo<sup>n</sup>, of Jo<sup>n</sup> and Eliz : Hawkins, tra<sup>v</sup>r.  
 10. James, of James and Eliz : White, of Norten.  
 June 29. John, of Jo<sup>n</sup> and Mary Michal.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 12. Thomas, of Thomas & Elizabeth Witham, of Blackmore.  
 15<sup>th</sup>. Mary, of James and Mary Chaplyn.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of William & Millecent Bayford, was baptiz'd  
 August the 31<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, Daughter of Richard & Anne Bolt, was baptiz'd October the 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Abigail, the Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Allen, was baptiz'd October  
 y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Thomas & Olive Wiseman, was baptiz'd October  
 y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the Son of Samuel & Anne Gillet, was baptiz'd October y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the Son of John & Sarah Travel, was baptiz'd October y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the Son of Richard & Alice Wood, was baptiz'd October  
 the 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susanna, the Daughter of James & Elizabeth West, was baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 23.  
 John, the Son of John & Sarah Paperill, was baptized Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Stephen, the Son of Stephen & Mary Bridgman, was bapt. March 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

#### 1721.

Anne, the Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Sweeting, was baptiz'd  
 April 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne & Charles, the Children of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Brewer, were  
 baptiz'd June the 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 James, the son of James & Mary Chaplyn, was baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha, the Daughter of Isaac & Elizabeth Saward, was bapt. August  
 the 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the son of John & Elizabeth Bridges, was bapt. September  
 y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the son of John & Mary Mitchell, was bapt. September y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Millecent, the Daughter of William & Millecent Bayford, was baptiz'd  
 September the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, of William & Mary King, was baptiz'd September the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, of Joseph & Anne Brown, was baptiz'd October the 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, of William & Dorothy Clarke, was baptiz'd October y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert, of William & Anne Stanes, was baptiz'd November y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 John, the Son of William & Anne Sadler, was baptiz'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.

Trahearn, the Son of Trahearn & Mary Brown, was baptiz'd March the 2<sup>d</sup>.

Alice, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Alice Wood, was baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

### Baptisms 1722.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Barnaby & Mary Eates, was baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 28.  
Elizabeth, the Daughter of Henry & Mary Corney, was baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 25.

Thomas, of William & Clement Munday, was baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.

James, of John & Jane Bridges, was baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, Whitsunday.

James, of James & Mary Chaplin, was baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, of Robert & Elizabeth Porter, was baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

Susanna, of Samuel & Anne Gillet, was baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.

James, of John & Sarah Travel, was baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Edward, of Edward & Elizabeth Gray, was baptiz'd October y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

Eleanor, of Stephen & Mary Bridgman, was baptiz'd November y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.

Martha, of John & Mary Mitchell, was baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.

Benjamin, of Walter & Mary Buchannon, was baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

### 1723.

Anne, of Benjamin & Cordelia Ash, was baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, of Thomas & Mary Cowper, was baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 25.

Mary, of Joseph & Anne Brown, was baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.

Sprainger, of Henry & Mary Corney, was baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.

Amy, of Samuel & Anne Gillet, was baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, of Barnaby & Mary Eates, was baptiz'd September the first.

William, of William & Anne Sadler, was baptiz'd October the 15<sup>th</sup>.

Anne, of Isaac & Elizabeth Saward, was baptiz'd November the 3<sup>d</sup>.

Mary, of William & Anne Staines, was baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah, of Samuel & Sarah Glascock, was baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.

James, of James & Elizabeth Chaplin, was baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, of William & Abigal Jasper, was baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

Lettice, of Philip & Mary Burrell, was baptiz'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.

Elizabeth, of William & Elizabeth Angier, was baptiz'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.

Martha, of John & Elizabeth Ingram (a Traveler), was bapt: Feb<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

Mary & Nathaniel, of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Brewer, were baptiz'd March the sixth.

Edward, of John & Elizabeth Bridges, was baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.

John, of Edward & Elizabeth Gray, was baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.

### 1724.

Robert, of Richard & Alice Wood, was baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1724.

Elizabeth, of James & Elizabeth West, was baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Henry, of Henry & Elizabeth Sweeting, was baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, of Joseph & Anne Brown, was baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, of Richard & Anne Houtchin, was baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuel, of William & Mary King, was baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, of Joseph & Margaret Peate, was baptiz'd September y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, of Richard & Hannah Guy, was baptiz'd October y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Jane, of John & Jane Bridges, was baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 William, of William & Anne Sadler, was baptiz'd December y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, of James & Martha Draper, was baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Olive, of Thomas & Olive Wiseman, was baptiz'd February y<sup>e</sup> first.  
 Mary, of Henry & Mary Corney, was baptiz'd February y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

### Baptisms 1725.

Elizabeth, of Isaac & Elizabeth Saward, was baptiz'd April 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, of William & Anne Staines, was baptiz'd April the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, of Stephen & Mary Bridgman, was baptiz'd July the first.  
 John, of John & Anne Bettis, was baptiz'd August the fifteenth.  
 Thomas, the base born son of Mary Colins & George Wadley, the  
 reputed Father, was baptiz'd October the 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, of James & Elizabeth Chaplin, was baptiz'd November y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Abigail, of William & Abigail Jasper, was baptiz'd November the 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, of John & Sarah Stanes, was baptiz'd December the first.  
 Anne, of Richard & Anne Houtchin, was baptiz'd December y<sup>e</sup> eighth.  
 Joseph, of Joseph & Anne Brown, was baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, of Henry & Mary Corney, was baptiz'd March the third.  
 Mary, of James & Elizabeth West, was baptiz'd March the ninth.  
 Samuel, of Samuel & Anne Gillet, was baptiz'd March the tenth.  
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

### 1726.

Mary, of Edward & Elizabeth Gray, was baptiz'd March 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dorothy, of Isaac & Elizabeth Saward, was baptiz'd March 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, of William & Anne Stanes, was baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the base born son of Sarah Curds & John Goldesburgh, the re-  
 puted Father, was baptiz'd May the tenth & bury'd the eleventh  
 Day.  
 Elizabeth, of John & Elizabeth Bridges, was baptiz'd May the twenty-  
 fourth.  
 Elizabeth, of Edward & Mary Fog, was baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> twenty-ninth.  
 George, of Richard & Alice Wood, was baptiz'd July the third.  
 Hannah, of Richard & Hannah Guy, was baptiz'd July the 31<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, of Samuel & Anne Lucas, was baptiz'd August the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, of Richard & Elizabeth Gouldesburgh, was baptiz'd August the  
 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, of James & Lettice Clift, was baptiz'd October the 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Abigail, of Thomas & Mary Cowper, was baptiz'd October the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susanna, of John & Sarah Stanes, was baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Septame (?), of John & Anne Mitchell, was baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup>.



Mary, of Henry & Elizabeth Sweeting, was baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Anna, of William & Anna Sadler, was baptiz'd March the 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Godfrey Jones, Rector.

#### 1727.

Sarah, of George & Elizabeth Buchannan, was baptiz'd May the 21<sup>st</sup>.  
Anne, of Philip & Mary Burrel, was baptiz'd June the 18<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth, of Richard & Hannah Guy, was baptiz'd September the 10<sup>th</sup>.  
John, of Richard & Anne Houtchin, was baptiz'd September the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
James, of John & Anne Bettis, was baptiz'd September the 23<sup>d</sup>.  
Alexander, of Joseph & Anne Brown, was baptiz'd October the 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne, of James & Sarah Turner, was baptiz'd October the 9<sup>th</sup>.  
John, of John & Sarah Stanes, was baptiz'd November the 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne, of James & Lettice Clift, was baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> the 31<sup>st</sup>.  
Sarah, of Isaac & Elizabeth Saward, was baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> the 21<sup>st</sup>.

#### 1728.

John, of William & Anne Stains, }  
Thomas, of William & Mary Madewell, } were baptiz'd April the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
James, of Edward & Mary Fogg, was baptiz'd May the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Cordelia, of Henry & Mary Corney, was baptiz'd May the 22<sup>d</sup>.  
Anne, of John & Anne Mitchell, was baptiz'd June the 22<sup>d</sup>.  
Mary, of William & Abigail Francis, jun<sup>r</sup>, was baptiz'd July the 23<sup>d</sup>.  
Elizabeth, of Edward & Elizabeth Gray, was baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
John, of John & Sarah Stanes, was baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah, of James & Elizabeth Chaplin, was baptiz'd January the 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth, of William & Mary Chifens, was baptiz'd February the 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Sarah, of Samuel & Anne Gillet, was baptiz'd February y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
James, of John & Anne Bettis, was baptiz'd March the 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Godfrey Jones, Rector.

#### Baptisms 1729.

Anna-Maria, of William & Mary Nicholls, was baptiz'd April the 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Victory, the son of Thomas & Mary Paveley, was baptiz'd April the 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Edward, of Richard & Anne Houtchin, was baptiz'd May the 4<sup>th</sup>.  
John, of Richard & Alice Wood, was baptiz'd June the 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Olive, of Peter & Mary Spiller, was baptiz'd August the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary, of George & Elizabeth Buchannan, was baptiz'd August the 31<sup>st</sup>.  
Francis, of William & Anne Sadler, was baptiz'd September the 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Benjamin, of John & Elizabeth Bridges, was baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
James, the son of S<sup>r</sup> John Bull, Knight, & of Elizabeth his Lady, was  
baptiz'd the 21<sup>st</sup> of September.  
William, of William & Sarah Harrison, was baptiz'd October the fifth.  
Esther, of Joseph & Sarah Allin, was baptiz'd November the twenty-  
eighth.  
Mary, of Joseph & Anne Browne, was baptiz'd December the twenty-  
first.



Anne, of John & Anne Bettis, was baptiz'd March the sixth.  
 Joseph, of Richard & Hannah Guy, was baptiz'd, March the eighth.  
 Anne, of Edward & Elizabeth Gray, was baptiz'd March the eighth.  
 Mary, of William & Mary Madewell, was baptiz'd March the Eleventh.  
 Anne, of Isaac & Elizabeth Saward, was baptiz'd March the twelfth.  
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

### 1730.

Mary, of Stephen & Jane Finch, was baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> Seventeenth.  
 Elizabeth, of John & Anne Mitchell, was baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> tenth.  
 William, of Henry & Elizabeth Sweeting, was baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> nineteenth.  
 Phillis, of James & Lettice Clift, was baptiz'd July the twenty-sixth.  
 Maria, of Thomas & Mary Paveley, was baptiz'd October the fourteenth.  
 Susanna, of Richard & Anne Houtchin, was baptiz'd October the twenty-eighth.  
 Anne, of Samuel & Anne Lucas, was baptiz'd November the twentieth.  
 Anne, of George & Anne Stephens, was baptiz'd November the twenty-fourth.  
 Thomas, of Thomas & Anne Clarke, was baptiz'd December the thirteenth.  
 Richard, of William & Anne Stane, was baptiz'd December the 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, of Joseph & Jane Burrel, was baptiz'd January the tenth.  
 Thomas, of John & Grace Bourne, was baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> Seventh.  
 Elizabeth, of James & Elizabeth White (Travellers), was baptiz'd February y<sup>e</sup> seventeenth.  
 Sarah, of Thomas & Sarah Wennel, was baptiz'd March the fourteenth.  
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

### 1731.

Susanna, of John & Elizabeth Bridges, was baptiz'd May the 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, of John & Mary Knight, was baptiz'd May the 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert, of Robert and Elizabeth Staines, was baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, of William & Mary King, was baptiz'd September the fifth.  
 Mary, of Peter & Mary Spiller, was baptiz'd September the twelfth.  
 Susannah, of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Brewer, was baptiz'd October the 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Susannah, of Isaac & Elizabeth Saward, was baptiz'd October the 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, of William & Sarah Harrison, & } were baptiz'd October the 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert, of Christopher & Mary Moore, }  
 John, of James & Elizabeth Chaplin, was baptiz'd October the 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 John, of John & Olive Ramsay, was baptiz'd November the 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Francis, of Francis & Jane Laurence, was baptiz'd November the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, of William & Sarah Thurgood, was baptiz'd November the 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, of John & Sarah Stane, was baptiz'd December the 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Anne, of John & Anne Bettis, was baptiz'd December the 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, of Richard & Hannah Guy, was baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, of Joseph & Sarah Allin, was baptiz'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, of James & Lettice Clift, was baptiz'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> the 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 William, of John & Grace Bourne, was baptiz'd March the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

## Baptisms 1732.

Sarah, of Edward & Mary Fog, was baptiz'd March the 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, of John & Anne Mitchel, was baptiz'd April the 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susannah, of James & Sarah Turner, was baptiz'd June the 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, of George & Anne Stevens, was baptiz'd July the 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary & William, of William & Mary Little, were baptiz'd July the 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 Anne, of Thomas & Anne Clarke, was baptiz'd September the 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, of Thomas & Sarah Wennel, was baptiz'd October the 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Kitty, of S<sup>r</sup> John Bull, Knight, & of Dame Elizabeth his Wife, was baptiz'd  
 October the fifth.  
 Seppy, of John & Sarah Stane, was baptiz'd November the twenty-  
 second.  
 Martha, of Edward & Elizabeth Gray, was baptiz'd November the  
 twenty-sixth.  
 William, of William & Martha Sheed, was baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> the seventeenth.  
 Sarah, of Isaac & Elizabeth Saward, was baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> the twenty-  
 fourth.  
 Thomas, the reputed son of Thomas Smith & Mary Bunnell, was baptiz'd  
 January the twenty-eighth.  
 Sarah, of Richard & Mary Stane, was baptiz'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> thirteenth.  
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

## 1733.

William, of William & Sarah Thurgood, was baptiz'd March the 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, of Joseph & Jane Burrell, was baptiz'd May the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Grace, of John & Grace Bourne, was baptiz'd May the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, of Richard & Anne Houtchin, was baptiz'd June the 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, of Richard & Alice Wood, was baptiz'd July the 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Martha Jasper, was baptised Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>,  
 1733.  
 Anne, Daughter of Edward & Mary Fog, was baptised Aug. 26, 1733.  
 James, the son of William Harris & Sarah his Wife, was baptised  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 23, 1733.  
 Lionel King, the son of William King & Mary his Wife. [no date.]  
 George, the Son of John Beety & Ann his wife, was baptised Octob<sup>r</sup> 28,  
 1733.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Stephen Finch & Jane his wife, was baptised  
 Nov. 16, 1733.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Trahern Brown & Mary his Wife, was baptised  
 Jan. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1733.  
 Anna Maria, Daughter of Peter & Mary Speller, was baptised Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
 1733.  
 Susanna Finch, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Finch & Susanna his Wife, was  
 baptised Jan. 11, 1733.  
 Anne Bernard, alias Mole, was Baptised Jan. 14, 1733.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Mary Stane, was baptised Jan. 30,  
 1733-4.  
 William Lawrence, the son of Francis & Jane Lawrence, was Baptised  
 Feb. 24, 173<sup>4</sup>.

John (*sic*)  
William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William King & Mary his Wife, was Baptised Mar. 8,  
173<sup>3</sup>.

Thomas Velley, Rector.

1734.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Stane & Elizabeth his Wife, was baptised  
April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1734.  
Sarah, the Daughter of William & Sarah Thurgood, was baptised April 17,  
1734.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Thorogood & Mary his Wife, was baptised April 24,  
1734.  
James Clift, Son of James Clift & Lettice his Wife, was baptised May 24,  
1734.  
Ann, Daughter of William Shead & Elizabeth his Wife, was baptised  
June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1734.  
William, Son of William Madewell & Mary his Wife, was baptised  
Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1734.  
William, Son of John Stane & Sarah his Wife, was baptised Sept<sup>r</sup> [*blank*]  
1734.  
Anne Searle, Daughter of Harry Searle & Anne his Wife, was baptised  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1734.  
George, son of George Stephens & Ann his wife, was baptised Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>,  
1734.  
Ann, Daughter of Samuel & Ann Gillet, was baptised Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1734.  
Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Clark, was baptised Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
Samuel Kent, the son of Samuel Kent & Ann his Wife, was baptised  
Nov<sup>r</sup> [*blank*]  
Joseph, the Son of Joseph Burrell & Mary his Wife, was baptised Mar.  
2<sup>d</sup>, 1734.

1735.

George Dore, the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Luke Dore & Ann his Wife, was baptised  
Apr : 6<sup>th</sup>, 1735.  
Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward Fog & Mary his Wife, was baptised April  
6<sup>th</sup>, 1734.  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Wasket & Mary his Wife, was baptised  
April 13<sup>th</sup>, 1735.  
George, the son of Richard Stane & [*blank*] his Wife, was baptised April  
[*blank*] 1735.  
William Thurgood, Adult aged 25 years, was baptised June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1735.  
Susannah Munday, base born Child, was baptised June 18<sup>th</sup>, 1735.  
Mary Thurgood, the Daughter of John Thurgood & Mary his Wife, was  
baptised June 18, 1735.  
Robert Young, Son of Robert Young & Mary his Wife, was baptised  
July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1735.  
Mary, the Daughter of James & Elizabeth Chapman his Wife, was bap-  
tised Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1735.  
Stephen & Anne, y<sup>e</sup> Son & Daughter of Stephen Finch & Jane his Wife,  
were baptised Octob<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1735.



Ann, the daughter of Ann Brown, Widow, was baptised Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>,  
 1735.  
 Peter Speller, the Son of Peter Speller & Mary his Wife, was baptised  
 Jan : 4<sup>th</sup>, 1735.  
 Austin Stane, the Son of Robert & Elizabeth Stane, was baptised Feb :  
 4<sup>th</sup>, 1735.  
 William Thurgood, the Son of William Thurgood & Sarah his wife, was  
 baptised Feb : 13<sup>th</sup>, 1735.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Stane & Sarah his wife, was baptised Mar :  
 10<sup>th</sup>, 1735.

### Baptisms 1736.

Robert Searle, the Son of Harry Searle & Anne his Wife, was baptised  
 Mar : 28<sup>th</sup>, 1736.  
 Joseph, the Son of Joseph Allen & Sarah his Wife, was baptised April  
 [blank], 1736.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Richard Stane & Mary his wife, was baptised  
 Apr : 7<sup>th</sup>, 1736.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Will : & Mary Little his Wife, was baptised April  
 21, 1736.  
 James, the Son of James & Susannah Wennel his Wife, was baptised  
 June 20<sup>th</sup>, 1736.  
 Magnus, the Son of Thomas Wennell & Mary his Wife, was baptised  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1736.  
 Wi . . . . . Bornes, the [blank] of John Bornes & [blank] his Wife, was  
 baptised Sep<sup>r</sup> [blank] 1736.  
 Mary Mitchel, the Daught: of John Mitchel & Anne his Wife, was bap-  
 tised [blank] 1736.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Samuel Kent & Elizabeth his Wife, was baptised  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1736.  
 Stane, the Son of Richard Houchen & Anne his Wife, was baptised Feb :  
 10<sup>th</sup>, 1736.  
 Robert, the Son of John Thorogood, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his Wife, was bap-  
 tised Feb : 25<sup>th</sup>, 1736.  
 Susannah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of [blank] Monson & his Wife, was baptised Mar :  
 6<sup>th</sup>, 1736.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Frances & Anne his Wife, was baptised  
 March [blank] 1736.

Thomas Velley, Rector.

### Baptisms 1737.

Richard White, alias Crabb, was baptised April [blank] 1737, y<sup>e</sup> base born  
 Son of Ann Crabb.  
 Olive, the Daughter of Edward Fogg & Mary his Wife, was baptised  
 May 15<sup>th</sup>, 1737.  
 Alice, the Daughter of Richard Stane & Mary his Wife, was baptised  
 July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1737.  
 Mary, Daughter of Jos: Burrell & Jane his Wife, was baptised July 17<sup>th</sup>,  
 1737.



Margaret, the Daughter of Thomas Fox & [blank] his Wife, was baptised  
 Aug. 3, 1737.  
 John, the Son of Richard Guy & Hannah his Wife, was baptised Aug:  
 24, 1737.  
 Samuel, the Son of [blank] Dellow & [blank] his Wife, was baptised  
 Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1737.  
 Philip, the Son of Will: Thorogood & Sarah his Wife, was baptised Oct.  
 12<sup>th</sup>, 1737.  
 Ann, Daughter of Thomas Wheeler & Mary his Wife, was baptised Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 30<sup>th</sup>, 1737.  
 Anne, Daughter of Will: Littel & Mary his Wife, was baptised Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>,  
 1737.  
 Katherine, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Stane & Elizabeth his Wife, was baptised  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> [blank] 1737.  
 Mary, the Daughter of William Madewell & Mary his Wife, was baptised  
 Feb: 19<sup>th</sup>, 1737.  
 Frances Bornes, the Daughter of John & Grace his Wife, Baptised Mar.  
 12<sup>th</sup>, 1737.

#### Baptisms 1738.

Rawlins, the Son of Rawlins Herne & Elizabeth his Wife, was baptised  
 April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1738.  
 William, the Bastard Son of Samuel Nichols & Sarah his Servant, was  
 baptised Ap: 30, 1738.  
 Esther, the Daughter of Stephen Finch & Jane his Wife, was baptised  
 May 3<sup>d</sup>, 1738.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Harry Searle & Ann his Wife, was baptised Aug.  
 6<sup>th</sup>, 1738.  
 Mary, the Daughter of William Shed & Mary his Wife, was baptised  
 Aug. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1738.  
 Sarah Stane, the Daughter of John Stane & Sarah his Wife, was baptised  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1738.  
 Ann, the Natural Daughter of Abigail Anger, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, was baptised  
 Feb: 7<sup>th</sup>, 1738.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Ann Frances, was baptised Febr: 21<sup>st</sup>,  
 1738.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Velley, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

#### Baptisms 1739.

Rachel, the Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wennel & Sarah his Wife, was Baptised  
 Apr: 1<sup>st</sup>, 1739.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Wheeler & Mary his Wife, was baptised  
 Apr: 18, 1739.  
 John, the Son of John Munday & Mary his Wife, was baptised May  
 28<sup>th</sup>, 1739.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Peter Speller & Mary his Wife, was baptised  
 June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1739.  
 John, the Son of Will: Shead & Mary his Wife, baptis: June 24<sup>th</sup>,  
 1739.  
 Benjamin, Son of James Chaplin & Elizabeth his Wife, baptis'd July  
 1<sup>st</sup>, 1739.

Richard, Son of James Wennel & Susannah his Wife. baptiz : Oct. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Henry, Son of Will : Thurgood & Sarah his Wife, baptised Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Samuel, the Son of Samuel Monson & Alice his Wife, was baptised  
Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1739-40.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Velley, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

### Baptisms 1740.

Edward, the Son of Edward Fogg & Mary his Wife, was baptised Mar.  
28<sup>th</sup>, 1740.  
John, Son of Joseph Burrell & Jane his Wife, was baptised Apr : 20,  
1740.  
Sarah, the Daughter of John Nettleton & Anne his Wife, was baptised  
May 9<sup>th</sup>, 1740. She was born Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1739.  
Rebeccah, daughter of Rich : Guye & Hannah his Wife, was baptised  
July 2<sup>d</sup>, 1740.  
Elizabeth, Daughter of Step<sup>n</sup> Finch & Jane his Wife, baptised Aug: 28,  
1740.  
Ephraim, Son of John Knight, baptised Aug. 24, 1740.  
Sheffield, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Warren & Mary his Wife, baptiz'd Oct. 10, 1740.  
[blank] Daughter of William Madle & [blank] his Wife, baptiz : Oct. 12.  
Ann, Daughter of [blank] Bret, baptized Jan : 4<sup>th</sup>, 1740.  
Ann, Daughter of John Thurgood & Mary his Wife, baptized Feb : 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Thomas Velley, Rector, 1740.

### Baptisms 1741 : Mar. 25.

Mary, Daughter of Francis Lawrence & Jane his Wife, baptized July 5,  
1741.  
Elizabeth, Daughter of Peter Speller & [blank] his Wife, baptized Aug :  
2<sup>d</sup>, 1741.  
Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Fox & Frances his Wife, baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 8,  
1741.  
Philippa, Daughter of Thomas Warren & Mary his Wife, was baptised  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1741.  
William, Son of John Munday & Mary his wife, was baptised Dec<sup>r</sup> 16,  
1741.  
John, the Son of Thomas Wennel & Sarah his Wife, baptized Jan : 10<sup>th</sup>,  
1741.  
William, the Son of Samuel Kent & Elizabeth his Wife, baptised Jan : 13,  
1741.

Thomas Velley, Rector, 1741.

### Baptisms Mar. 25, 1742.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel Nichols & Ann his Wife, was baptised  
May 9<sup>th</sup>, 1742.  
Alexander, Son of Thomas Velley, Rect<sup>r</sup> of this Parish, & Jane his Wife,  
was born May the 8<sup>th</sup> & baptised May 21, 1742.  
[blank] Bettyes, son of John Bettyes & Ann his Wife, was baptised Aug :  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1742.

[blank] Lawrence, Son of Francis Lawrence & Jane his Wife, baptised Aug. [blank], 1742.

Joseph, Son of Bartholomew Oram & Mary his Wife, baptised Feb : 13, 1742.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Warren & Mary his Wife, bapt : Feb : 13, 1742.

here ends y<sup>e</sup> year 1742. T. Velley, Rector.

### Baptisms 1743.

Sarah, Daughter of Sar : Howgate, priv : bap : Apr : , 1743.

Thomas, Son of Thomas Velley, Rector of this Parish, & Jane his Wife, was born March 17<sup>th</sup>, 1742, & baptised April 6<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Will : Shed & Mary his Wife, baptised June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

Sarah, Daughter of Hen : Searle & Ann his wife, bapt : Jul : 8, 1743.

Henry John, Son of Cap<sup>tn</sup> Charles Hutchinson & Elizabeth his Wife, was baptised July 24<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

Elizabeth, Daughter of George Stephens & Ann his Wife, baptised Aug. 26, 1743.

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Alsop & Ann his Wife, baptised Oct. 9, 1743.

Margarett, Daughter of Will : Littel & Mary his Wife, baptised Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1743.

Ann, Daughter of Dan : Christy & Jane his Wife, baptised Jan. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

James, Son of John Monday & Mary his Wife, baptised Feb. 29, 1743.

Ann & Mary, Daughters of Thomas Velley, Rect<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, & Jane his Wife, were baptised privately Feb : 17<sup>th</sup>, & publickly Mar. 14<sup>th</sup>,

1744. Mem : y<sup>e</sup> said Ann & Mary were born Feb : 14, 1744 (*sic*).

Thomas Velley, Rect<sup>r</sup>, Mar. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

### Baptisms March 25, 1744.

Ann, Daughter of Will : Madle & Mary his Wife, was baptised Mar. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1744.

Johannes Antonius, Son of Antonius Dongar & Maria his Wife, baptised June 13, 1744.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Daniel & Mary his Wife, baptised June 24, 1744.

Ann, Daughter of Will : Weal & Mary his Wife, bap. June 24, 1744.

Charles, Son of Charles Porter & Mary his Wife, bap. Dec<sup>r</sup> 28, 1744.

Margaret, Daughter of Robert Con & Ann his wife, baptiz'd Mar : 24, 1744.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Velley, Mar. 24, 1744.

### Baptisms 1745.

William, Son of Joseph & Mary Hobbs, baptized May 11, 1745.

Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Bridges & Sarah his Wife, baptized May 28.



Sarah, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Boodle & Sarah his Wife, baptized June 16, 1745.  
 John & Abraham, Sons of Peter Speller & Mary his Wife, baptised June 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of John Bettys & Elizabeth his Wife, baptised June 28, 1745.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Onion & Elizabeth his Wife, Bap: Aug: 11, 1745.  
 Robert, Base born Son of Mary Clift, bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret, Daughter of George Poole, Soldier, & Kath: his Wife, Bap. Sep. 13.  
 John, Son of J<sup>n</sup> Baron & Ann his Wife, bapt. Jan: 6, 1745.  
 John, Natural Son of Mary Clift, baptiz: Jan. 15, 1745.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, son of John & Mary Munday, bap. Jan. 15.  
 Cornel, Son of Will: & Mary Shed, bapt: Feb: 28, 1745.  
 Anne, Daughter of Stephen & Jane Finch, bapt. Mar. 8.  
 Thomas Velley, Rect<sup>r</sup>, Mar. 24, 1745.

### Baptisms Mar. 25, 1746.

George, Son of Charles & Mary Porter, baptised Apr: 15, 1746.  
 Joseph, Son of [blank] Lawrence & [blank] his Wife, baptised May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1746.  
 Mary, Daughter of Will: & Susan Bannister, baptis: June 13, 1746.  
 John, Son of Will: Weald & Sarah his Wife, baptised June 15, 1746.  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of John Woollins & Ann his Wife, baptised June 25, 1746.  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bridges & Sarah his Wife, born (*sic*) July 22, 1746.  
 Richard Cary, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cary & Ann his Wife, baptised Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1746.  
 Richard, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Daniel & [blank] his Wife, privately baptis'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1746.  
 John & Richard Bernard, Sons of John Boodle & Sarah his Wife, privately baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, publicly Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1746.  
 Ann, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alsop & An his Wife, baptized Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1746.  
 Richard, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Unwin & Eliz: his Wife, baptiz'd Jan: 11<sup>th</sup>, 1746.  
 Mary, Daughter of Henry & Ann Searl his Wife, bap: Feb: 2<sup>d</sup>, 1746.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Velley, Rect<sup>r</sup>, Mar. 24, 1746.

### Baptisms Mar. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1747.

Mary, the Daughter of John & Abigail Travel, his Wife, bap. May 26, 1747.  
 Mary Pyke, Daughter of John & Ann his Wife, bap. 9, 1747.  
 Charlotta, Daughter of George & Dennis Stephens his Wife, baptised Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1747.  
 Henry, Son of J<sup>n</sup> Munday & Mary his Wife, bap. No: 18. 47.  
 James, Son of [blank] Meridith, baptis'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, Daughter of J<sup>n</sup> & Ann Woollins, bap. Jan. 29. 47.  
 Ann, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Carey, bap. Jan. 29. 47.  
 Dorothy, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz: Unwin, bap. Feb. 18. 47.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Velley, Rector, Mar. 24, 1747.



### Baptisms Mar. 25, 1748.

Richard, Son of Samuel & Mary Colmer, baptised May 6, 1748.  
 Thomas, Son of Thomas Velley, Rector of this Parish, & Jane his Wife,  
 was born May 15<sup>th</sup>, 1748, privately baptised June the first, & pub-  
 licly June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1748.  
 Martha, Daughter of William & Mary Madle, baptised June 22<sup>d</sup>, 1748.  
 Mary, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Boodle & Sarah his Wife, baptised July  
 25<sup>th</sup>, 1748.  
 Richard, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Daniel & Ann his wife, privately baptised Aug :  
 11<sup>th</sup>, publ : 21.  
 Jane, Daughter of Daniel Christy & Jane his Wife, baptiz'd Aug. 26,  
 1748.  
 Mary, Daughter of Joseph Brown & Ann his Wife, baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 25,  
 1748.  
 John, Son of John Travel, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Abigail his Wife, baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 7,  
 1748.  
 Eliz : Daughter of Jn : Bettyes, Ju<sup>r</sup>, & Ann his wife, bapt : Oct : 9,  
 1748.  
 Ann Rowley, Bastard of Ann Rowley, privately baptised Oct : 12, after-  
 wards publick :  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Emerson Bridges, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah his Wife, bap. Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>,  
 1748.  
 Eliz : Daugh : of Isaac & [blank] Battle, bapt. Jan : 17.  
 Will<sup>m</sup>, Son of J<sup>n</sup> Baron, bap. Jan 25<sup>th</sup>, 1748.  
 Will<sup>m</sup>, Son of Will : Weald, bap. Feb. 5, 1748.  
 Dorothy, daughter of John Lenham & Dorothy his wife, privately bap.  
 Feb. 15, pub : Mar. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1748.  
 Richard, Son of M<sup>r</sup> William Dore & Olive his Wife, bap : Mar. 10,  
 1748.  
 Mary, Daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Munday, Ju<sup>r</sup>, bap : Mar. 22<sup>th</sup>, 1748.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Velley, Rect<sup>r</sup>, Mar. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1748.

### Baptisms Mar. 25, 1749.

Charles, Son of Daniel Crouchman & Susannah his Wife, baptized  
 May 14.  
 Edward Parnell, Son of Ed : & Eliz : Matthews, Ap : 5.  
 James, Son of James Travel & Elizabeth his Wife, baptized May 24,  
 1749.  
 Ann, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Arnold & Ann his Wife, baptized June 9,  
 1749.  
 James, Son of James Meredith & Olive his Wife, baptiz'd June 13,  
 1749.  
 Sarah, Daughter of John Woollins & Ann his Wife, baptized July 24<sup>th</sup>,  
 1749.  
 John, Son of John & Sarah Woolmer, priv<sup>ly</sup> bap. Sep. 14.  
 Martha, Daughter of William Shead & Mary his Wife, baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 8,  
 1749.  
 Ann, Daughter of J<sup>no</sup> Baron, bap. Oct. [blank] 1749.  
 John, Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Lenham & Dorothy his Wife, baptised privately  
 Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>, publickly March 13<sup>th</sup>, 1749.

Thomas, Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Boodle & Sarah his Wife, baptised Feb. 27,  
1749.  
Olive, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Dore & Olive his Wife, baptised Mar. 7,  
1749.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Velley, Rector, Mar. 24, 1749.

### Baptisms March 25, 1750.

Sarah, Daughter of Daniel Christy & Jane his Wife, bap. Mar. 30, 1750.  
[blank] Son of John Travel & Abigail his Wife, bap. Ap : 6.  
James Beasing, Son of James & Elizabeth his Wife, privately baptiz'd  
June 23 & received publickly in the Church, July 6, 1750.  
John, Son of James Meredith, privately baptized July 6<sup>th</sup>.  
John, Son of Will : Wood & Phillis his [Wife], bap. June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1750.  
Anne Battle, Daughter of Isaac & Jane Battle, baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 9, 1750.  
Charles Porter, Son of Charles & Mary his Wife, baptized Aug. 10.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 27. Stephen, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Daniel, Bap<sup>d</sup>.  
Kitty Lenham, Daughter of John and Dorothy, priv<sup>y</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 17,  
1750.  
Rich<sup>d</sup>, Son of John Woollens & Anne, was bap<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 21.  
Anne, D<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Anne Carey, baptiz'd ffeb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
Sarah, of Richard and Sarah Barnes, bap<sup>d</sup> March 10.

### Baptized.

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Potter and Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapt.  
June 25, 95.  
Charles, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Potter and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapt.  
[no date given.]  
John, ye Son of William Potter and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapt.  
March y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1699.  
Elizebeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Willi: Potter and of Elizebeth his Wiff, was  
bapt. Decem. 31, 1700.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The above four entries occur on a page of the Register of the year 1748.

## Marriages.





## Marriages.

- A° d. 1560. Richard Walys & Katherine Penny were married 20 July.
1561. Edmond Chadweeke & Isabel Brand were married 21 deceb.  
William Hurt & Margaret Sell were married 15 Jañ.  
Georg Paine & Jone Huntingtō were married 25 Jañ.
1562. Robert Chaunsey & Phillip Nicols were marř 1 June.  
Henry Ting & Joan Palm were married 1 Sept.
1564. Willm Horne & Joan Browne were marř 30 Octob.
1566. Anthonie Barwicke & Margery Hughes were marř 30 June.
1569. John Baker & Annys Fynch were marř 28 Aprill.  
Richard Rogers & Grace Alsop were marř [no date].
1570. Thomas Morice & Margaret Lynd were marř 15 deceb.
1574. John Crab & [blank] were marř 8°. Aug.
- R. Eliz. 21. 1578. Francis Alsop & Elizabeth Weav<sup>r</sup> were marř 25 Maie.  
Willm Harris & Mary Stañer were marř 10 Jan.  
Henry Ting & Ellin Turuish were marř 10 Febr.
22. 1579. Willm Bourne & Marie Morice, gent., were marř 21 Jañ R. Eliz. 22.  
Matthew Glascock & Joan Fynch were marř 8 Febr.
1580. John Palm & Anne Calis were marř 12 Aprill.  
John Weldon & Catherine Angier were marř 28 Sept.  
John Turuish & Ales Milford were marř 1 Nouemb.  
John Soule & Anne Lagden were marř 15 Nouemb.
23. 1581. Henry Tailo<sup>r</sup> was married [blank] of Aug.  
Jeffrey Alsop & Grace Fynch were marř [blank] of Octob.
24. 1582. Tho. Wyat & Grace Deringtō were marř 20 Maie.
25. Robart Bourne & Katherine Medley were marř 11 Decēb.
27. 1585. Robart Breme & Joan Morrell were marř 19 Sept.  
R. Eliz. 27.
28. 1586. Henry Barnard & Thomasin Lambe were marř 5 Maie, R. El: 28.  
Edward Turno<sup>r</sup>, gent., & M<sup>ris</sup> Anne Morice were marř 1 Nouēb.

- R. Eliz. 29. 1587. Tho. Hodskin & Dorethy Greene were maĩ 15 Maie.  
Tho. Rogers & Marie Isbroke were maĩ 7 June.
30. 1588. Barthomew Deringtō & Elizabeth Lathom were maĩ 19 Maie.  
Robart Powel & Barbary Wright were maĩ 2 June.  
Tho. King & Margett Fynch were maĩ 28 Aug.  
Thomas Turuish & Joan Dennis were maĩ 15 Sept.
31. 1589. Edw. Banist<sup>r</sup> & Rose Babtharstō were maĩ 1 Decēb.  
Ric. Hutley & Eliz. Barnard were maĩ 29 June.
32. 1590. Peter Deringtō & Jone Forst<sup>r</sup> were maĩ 16 Aug.  
Tho. Ting & Eliz : Stane were maĩ 27 Seĩt.
33. 1591. Nicolas Westwood & Grace Turuish were maĩ 13 June.
34. 1592. Edm. Willand & Jone Burre were maĩ 28 June.  
Eliz. 34.  
Willm Wignall & Eliz. Hathwaie were maĩ 18 Octob.  
John Palm & Mariā White were maĩ 3 Febr.
35. 1593. James Woodcock & Mary Barnard were maĩ 25 Aĩll.  
Georg Pechie & Mary Angier were maĩ 8 July.  
John Ramsey & Elizabeth Burton were maĩ 19 July.  
John Morice, gent., & Catherine Poynes, gent., were maĩ 24 Octob.
36. Richard Gualter & Ales Turuish were maĩ 14 Deceb.  
R. Eliz. 36.  
1594. Georg Goodwin, Clerk, & Eliz. Morice were maĩ 19 Maie.
37. 1595. Christopher Ty & Ales Langley were married 15 June.  
Eliz. 37.  
Georg Parmeter & Eliz. Alsop, wid., were maĩ 16 June.
38. Georg Wrath, gent., & Margaret Medley were maĩ 15 Deceb.  
1596. James Penymā & Annis Wilcock were maĩ 19 Sept.  
Tho. Cakebread & Martha Abell were married eodē momētō.
39. 1597. Andrew Wamsley & Dorathy Burton were maĩ 21 Sept.
40. 1598. Willm Bett & Susan Swinow were maĩ 5 June.  
Eliz. 40.
- Eliz. 41. 1599. Williā Tabor, D. of Diuinitie & Archd. of Essex, and Elizabeth Morice, gent., were married 10<sup>o</sup> April, & Eliz. Reg. 41<sup>o</sup>.  
Thomas Sawkin & Elizabeth Brainwood were married 1<sup>o</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
John Barrett & Ellin Pechie were married 8<sup>o</sup> Octobr.  
George Butler & Anne Jones were married 15 Nouēb :
- Eliz. 42. 1600. Richard Ditton & Katherine Thorn<sup>l</sup> were married 14 Septeb.  
Willm Batsford & Annis Mallery were married 5 Octobr.  
George Babbs & Phillis Nowell were married 27<sup>o</sup> Octob.
- Eliz. 43. 1601. Thomas Tydy & Eliz. Parmeter, widow, married 20 Januaĩ.

- Eliz. 43. 1601. Henry Estick & Mary Dowsett were married 24 August.  
Richard Felpes & Catherine Rowland were married 21<sup>o</sup> Septemb.
- El. 44<sup>o</sup>. 1602. Willm Bennett & Annis Derington were married on All Saintes Daie.
- Jacobi R. 1<sup>o</sup>. 1603. John Crabb & Mary Sweeting were married 9<sup>o</sup> May, 1603. Ja: R. 1<sup>o</sup>.  
George Haselwood & Elizabeth Small were married 1<sup>o</sup> Noueb.
- Ja: 2<sup>o</sup>. 1604. Thomas West & Susan Read, widow, married 27<sup>o</sup> June, 1604. Jac: 2<sup>o</sup>.  
1604. Geffrey Nicolson & Frances Browne married 28 Maie, eodē anno.  
Henry Smith & Joane Gary married 29 July. A<sup>o</sup> eodē.  
John Spalding & Annis Colford married 25 Sept. A<sup>o</sup> eodē.
- Ja: 3<sup>o</sup>. 1605. Nicolas Parker & Sara Graue, widow, married 24<sup>o</sup> June.  
James Derington & Elizabeth Campion were married 2<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
Richard Bradbent & Mary Weldon were married 12 Aug.
- Ja: 4. 1606. Thomas Bennet & Jane Holibred married 30<sup>o</sup> Julij, 1606. Jacob: 4<sup>o</sup>.  
Willm Barnard, of High Roding, & Martha Willis, of Keldon, married 7<sup>o</sup> Octob., 1606.  
Thomas Foote & Jone Hockley married 24 Noueb<sup>r</sup>.
- Ja: 4. 1606. John Browne & Annis Elderton married 3<sup>o</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup>.
- Ja: 5. 1607. Edward Maior & Mary Derington mar 27 Jan.
- Ja: 6. 1608. Michael White & Margaret Hills married 16 May, 1608. Ja: 6.  
John Crab & Anne Glascock married 2<sup>o</sup> January.
- Ja: 7<sup>o</sup>. 1609. Thomas Wilsomore & Joane Chervill married 17 Aprill.  
John Reading & Anne Nelson married 2<sup>o</sup> July.  
Roger Sewell & Anne Leger married 9 Octob.  
Josias Mason & Mary Browne married 26 Octob.
- Ja: 8. 1610. Willm Tiler & Anne Scampion married 9<sup>o</sup> Aþl, 1610.  
Robart Crab & Margeret Waller married 28 Maij.  
Willm Dowly & Mary Burre were married 27 July, 1610.  
John Small & Mary Estick married 12 July.  
Thomas Sharpe, of Writtle, & Tabitha Watson, of Shering, mar 13 Julij.  
Thomas Wittam and Jane Collyn were married 10 Septemb.  
Thomas Champnis & Ellyn Barrett, widow, married 8<sup>o</sup> Octob.
- Ja: 9<sup>o</sup>. 1611. Thomas Derington & Mary Goodding 18<sup>o</sup> June married.  
Willm Best & Joñe Derington, widow, were married 24 June.



- Ja : 9°. 1611. Auery Lacy & Jane Derington were married y<sup>e</sup> last of Nouēb<sup>r</sup>.
- Ja : 10. 1612. Edward Harrys & Zephora Tunbridg married the 1<sup>o</sup> Sept.
- Ja : 11°. 1613. James Brainwood & Alice Fensam married 10 of Maij.  
George Greene & Joan Santon married 14<sup>o</sup> Sept.  
Willm Collis & Mary Raynold were married 21 Sept.  
Tho. Willms & Mildred Wilson married 19 Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
Edward Barefote & Easter Sweting married 20 Octob.
- Ja : 12. 1614. Edward Pecock & Eliz: Weldon married 26 Aprill.  
Willm Hardman & Martha Deringtō married 5 of May.  
Samuel Raynoldes & Margaret Warn, Widow, of Writtle, married 26 June.  
John Stoddard & Debora Tariat married 29<sup>o</sup> Sept.  
Henry Garrett & Alice Richardson married 28 Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
Bartholomew Chapmā & Margery Charuill, widow, married 14 Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
Tho. Platt & Annis Baker, maid, married the 24 of Nouēb<sup>r</sup>.
- Ja : 13. 1617. Samuell Scampiō & Mary Peachy ware married ii September.  
Henry Lorrance & Lidia Smale ware married 6 October.  
Thomas Munsel and Mary Galloway maryed 20 October.
- Jac : 17. An. 1619. John Barefoot, inhabitant in Blackmoor, and Ellen Harris, servant in Chepen Ongar, were maryed March 30.  
Edward Pool, an inhabitant of Dagnam, & Joān Cowper, servant in Cheping Ongar, were maryed y<sup>e</sup> 19 of October.  
John Duckfield, shoemaker, and Grace Smal, of Cheping Ongar, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Giles Smal, deceased, were married October 28.
- Jac. 18. Anno dom : 1620. Theophilus Derington, of Romford, son vnto Richard Derington, of Cheping Ongar, and Sarah Beard, daughter of Thomas Beard, of Cheping Ongar, were maryed y<sup>e</sup> 25 of April.  
William Plat, of Shelloe, & Margaret Cuts, a maiden, Maryed febr : 22.
- Jac : 19. An : dom : 1621. Henry Mallery, a tayler, & ffances Vayl, a mayden, were maryed y<sup>e</sup> 21 day of May.  
Thomas Graves, minister of Cheping Ongar, and Anne Bowyer, servant vnto y<sup>e</sup> right honorable y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Kildar, maryed y<sup>e</sup> 29 day of May, 1621.  
Jasper Smyth, a smith, and Elizabeth Anjer, daughter of Thomas Anjer, were maryed y<sup>e</sup> 18 day of June, 1621.



Jac : 19. An : dom : Barnaby Peacock and Margaret Stanes, both of  
1621. Cheping Ongar, were maryed y<sup>e</sup> 26 of June,  
1621, in y<sup>e</sup> parish Church of S<sup>t</sup> Peters, in  
Thames Street, in London.

Thomas Prentice, husbandman, was lawfully  
maryed to Mary Hammerstone, widow, of y<sup>e</sup>  
same parish of Cheping Ongar, in Essex,  
were maryed Novemb : 30 An : dom : 1621,  
w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> royal Castle of y<sup>e</sup> tower of London,  
called Saint Peters ad vincula, bands being  
taken, and no impediement to y<sup>e</sup> contrary.  
Willm Hubbock, ye yonger, being y<sup>e</sup> minister  
that maryed them.

Jac. 20. An : dom : John Wulpit, singleman, of Cheping Ongar, in  
1622. Essex, and Mary Crab, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> same  
parish, were solemnely maryed at S<sup>t</sup> An-  
drewes Church, in y<sup>e</sup> Wardrobe, in London,  
by Thomas Jackso<sup>n</sup>, Clericus et Magistrum  
in Artibus, being then vnder M<sup>r</sup> Edward  
Whithorn, minister of y<sup>e</sup> parish, they were  
maryed according to the Canons and  
lawes established in y<sup>e</sup> Church of England  
on Easter Munday, the 22 day of April,  
1622.

Thomas Prentice, Cowper, and Singleman, and  
Mary Starky, both of Cheping Ongar, were  
maryed y<sup>e</sup> third day of September.

francis Alsop, y<sup>e</sup> elder. } Churchwardens.  
Edward Harris. }

Thomas Graves, Pastor of Cheping Ongar.

Jac. 20. An : dom : Thomas Scholley, singleman, of Prittlewell, and  
1622. Mary Saxie, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Saxie, of  
Cheping Ongar, were maryed y<sup>e</sup> first day of  
October.

Thomas Horrard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Giles Horrard, of  
Cheping Ongar and Annis Hynes were maryed  
y<sup>e</sup> twenty-first day of October.

John Nicholson, Shoemaker, and Elizabeth  
Turnes, were maryed in y<sup>e</sup> parish Church of  
ffyfield the third day of July, an : Dom :  
1622, as witnesseth Edward flosbury, Curate  
there.

Charles Blomer, barbar surgeon, and Anne Big,  
daughter in law vnto Jeffray Brainwood, of o<sup>r</sup>  
parish, were maryed at Cheping Ongar y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
of January.

Jac. 22. An : dom : Richard Thornton, of Brentwood, in South Weald  
1624. parish, and Jone Bennet, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willm  
Bennet, of Cheping Ongar, were maryed at  
Chep : Ongar, Septemb. 6.

Jonathan Pope, a yong man, and Mary Grave,  
daughter of widow parker, of Cheping Ongar,  
were maryed Octob<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

Anno dom : George Bash, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Belchamp Roothing, in Essex,  
1625. yeoman, & Mary Ingold were maryed May 12<sup>th</sup>,  
1625.

Anno regni Jacob Archer and Margaret King, daughter of John  
regis King, of our parish, were maryed y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of  
Caroli 1<sup>o</sup>. June.  
John Sammon & Anne Horrard, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Giles Horrard,  
were maryed Novemb. 22.

Anno Domini 1626. Willm, y<sup>e</sup> son of Willm Bilt, of Cheping Ongar, and  
anno regni regis Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henrie Lilburn, of Mur-  
Caroli 2<sup>o</sup>. ton, were maryed October 18<sup>th</sup>, 1626.

Anno Domini Willm Betty and Susannah Clark, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of  
1627, anno regni John Clark, of this parish, were maryed March  
regis Caroli 3<sup>o</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Daniel Stepping, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles parish without Cripple-gate  
in London, and Sarah Miller, the daughter of Giles  
Miller, of o<sup>r</sup> town of Ongar, maryed Aprill 25<sup>th</sup>.  
George Wright, son of George Wright, of Shelly, and Re-  
becca Svtton, maryed May 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Wannel & Mary Elkin were maryed May 27<sup>th</sup>  
day.

Anno Domini Thomas Anjer, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Anjer, & Mary  
1629, annoq, Trapps, a maidservant, maryed Apr. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
regni regis Thomas Hewes, of Castle Heningham, and Dennis  
Caroli 5<sup>o</sup>. White, of Cheping Ongar, were maryed June 16  
day.  
James Batsford, son of Willm Batsford, & Jone King, a  
maid servant, both of o<sup>r</sup> parish, were maryed June 29<sup>th</sup>  
day.

Anno Domini 1630. Gregory Wallis and Mary Babs were maryed Aprill  
annoq, regni regis 13 day.  
Caroli 6<sup>o</sup>. Philip Bacon and Amy Stokes were maryed Oc-  
tober 18 day.

Anno Domini 1631. James Hurrell, of Old Saling, in y<sup>e</sup> county of Essex,  
annoq, regni regis gent., and Mary Samuel, widow, were maryed  
Caroli 7<sup>o</sup>. June 2 day.

Anno Domini 1632. John Brown & Margaret Miller, daught<sup>r</sup> of Giles  
annoq, regni regis Miller, were maryed May 1 day.  
Caroli 8<sup>o</sup>. David Owen, singleman, & Rebecca Cleaveland,  
maryed May 21.  
Giles Batsford, son of Willm Batsford, and Phyllis Babs,  
maid servant eleven yeares to Tho : Graves, pastour of  
Cheapen Ongar, maryed Octob<sup>r</sup> 2 day.

Anno Domini 1634. James Stone and Elizabeth Lacy, daughter of  
annoq, regni regis Avery Lacy, maryed May 1.  
Caroli 10. John Niccolson and ffortune Chake were maryed  
Dec. 16.  
John Keel, widower, and Mary Squire, widow,  
were maryed Jan 27<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Domini 1635. John Vmphyre, viduatus, & Mary Prentice, vidua,  
annoq, regni regis maryed August 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Caroli 11<sup>o</sup>. William Reeves & Frances Gibson, February 1.  
George White & Mary Exeter, „ 2.

Anno Dom. 1636. William Cole, of Abbis, & Jone Wood, de eadem,  
annoq, regis were marryed July 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Caroli 12<sup>o</sup>. Nath: Bilt & Mary Courtnole marryed No-  
vemb. 1.

Anno Dom. 1637. Richard Woolvett & Joane Platt, May 2, 1637.  
anno regis 13<sup>o</sup>. George Babbs & Elizabeth Lorkyn, August 24.  
Thomas Overill & Elizabeth Taylor, October 10<sup>th</sup>.  
John Owen & Elizabeth Jasper, „ 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Edward Alexander & vidua Garrett, of flobbing, marryed at  
o<sup>r</sup> parish Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Joseph Holt & Martha White, March 5<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Dom: 1638.

Christopher Preston & Lydia Small, June 10<sup>th</sup>.  
James Derrington & Anne Cleveland marryed July [*n. d.*].  
Avery Waylett & Anne Gosling, September 4<sup>th</sup>.

Anno 1640.

Thomas Tiday & Elizabeth Luther, 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Richard Throwgood civis Lond: & Elisabeth Richoll,  
May 6<sup>th</sup>.  
John Warner and Mary Kinge marryed June 4<sup>th</sup>.  
John Munke & Martha Spranger, Septemb. 21<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Browne and Sarah Whetston, Septem. 28<sup>th</sup>.

Año domn<sup>i</sup>, 1641.

Henry Borã and Clemence Westwood, April 26<sup>th</sup>.  
William Hogge & Elisabeth Younge, June 24<sup>th</sup>.  
ffrances Lane, civis Lond., & Alice Sorrell, July 22<sup>th</sup>.  
W<sup>m</sup> [*blank*], of Hornchurch, and Anne Bush, „ 28<sup>th</sup>.  
John Tayler & Sarah Croke, August 31.  
Joñ Abell & Grace Cordall, Septemb. 14.  
Laurence Morton & Katharine Grainge, Septemb. 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Edward Neale & Elisabeth Poole, Octob. 18.  
M<sup>r</sup> Hill, Citizen of London, and Anne Kinge, daughter of  
John Kinge, married Decemb. 13<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Dom: 1642.

John Rogers, of Hatfield, & Elisabeth Cottyn, of Belcham  
Roothinge, March 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Henry Addams & Elisabeth Wolvet May 19<sup>th</sup>.  
Isaac Wells & [*blank*] August 2<sup>d</sup>.

Anno 1643.

John Nayler & Jane Lacy, Ap: 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Tanner & Joane Champnes, of Navestock, married  
Octob. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
John Duke and [*blank*] October 21<sup>th</sup>.  
W<sup>m</sup> Cakebread & Mary Wallis, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

(No entries between 1643 and 1655.)



An : Dom. 1655.

Maryed William Stane and Susan Godson one Easter Tusday the yeare above written.

James Clift and Rebecca Staines married Sept. 3, 1655.

*(No entries between 1655 and 1658.)*

Henry Beans & Elizabeth Tabor married January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1658.

Francis Warner and Sarai his Wife married Nouember the Seuen-teenth in y<sup>e</sup> yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord One Thousand Six hundred and fifty Eight.

January the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1659.

Marryed the day and yeare abovesaid M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Allexander and M<sup>rs</sup> Margarete Neale, Widdo, att Chippinge Ongar.

Maryed Thomas Aynger and Sarah Meller the ffirst day of October, Anno domynie 1660.

Maryed John Chopping & Eliz : Odwell, both single psons, the 10 day of October, Anno 1660.

John Dyer, of Standford Ryv<sup>rs</sup>, and Susan Rose, of this pish, ware maryed the 24<sup>th</sup> day of December, Anno 1660.

An : Dom : 1662.

Maryed Robert Stane & Frances King, Jan. 22.

Maryed Phillipp Garriott, of Stapleford Tany, & Elizabeth Shutlewood, of the same, y<sup>e</sup> 7 day of May, An : dom : 1663.

Maryed Thomas Foord, of London, shōmaker, and Jane White, of Chip : Onger, Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1663.

James Jenkin, of London, Haberdasher, married to Mary Neale, daughter of John Neale, of Shelley, Esq<sup>rs</sup>, on the ffeast day of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew.

Married William Hardie and Margerett Barker, Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.

Married Robert Milles and Ann Younge the same 28<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1663.

Annoq, 1664.

Jacob ffoster & Rose Glascocke married July 25<sup>th</sup>.

Robert Boram & Emme Benton, Nouember 1.

William Clarke and Clemence Tabor, Novem : 3.

Henery Traps & Jane Wood, Nouem : 17<sup>th</sup>.

James Crooke, Rector.

John Burrill, James Smiggersgill, Churchwardens.

Married 1666.

W<sup>m</sup> Thayer & Mary Burrill, Aprill 18<sup>th</sup>.

W<sup>m</sup> ffancis & Susa<sup>n</sup>a Tabor, June 4<sup>th</sup>.

Lawrence Pickerine & Winifred Platt, September 26<sup>th</sup>.

James Crooke, Rector.

William Tabor, John Burrill, Churchwardens.



Married 1667.

George Stanes & Katherine Chopping, May 30.

John Sweetapple & Mary Aker, December 26<sup>th</sup>.

James King & Elizabeth Reynolds, febru : 3<sup>d</sup>.

James Crooke, Rector.

William Tabor, William Thurgood, Churchwardens.

Married 1668.

Nathan Tomlinson & Lydia Hockley, May 11<sup>th</sup>.

Samuel Bones & Mary Ingold, June 22<sup>th</sup>.

Married 1669.

Robert Goodell & Mary Turner, October 5<sup>th</sup>.

Robert Hinton & Mary Overill, October 7<sup>th</sup>.

James Crooke, Rector.

William Thurgood & William Stains, Churchwardens.

Married 1670.

Francis Cutler & Katherine Wilkin, January 12<sup>th</sup>, 1670.

Married 1672.

John Lucke and Rebecka Chake Married y<sup>e</sup> 16 of October.

Married 1674.

November 22<sup>th</sup>. James Scambler & Mary Smith.

Married 1676.

George Haines and Sarah Inhivor were Married May 30, 1676.

1677.

George Pegge and Rebeckah Lillbourne were Married Septem. 24,  
1677.

James Kinge and Rebeckah Wibert were married Octob. 23, 1677.

Thomas Odwell and Elizabeth Stanley were married Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1678.

Daniell West and Sarah Cole were married June 1, 1680.

Thomas Norrington and Sarah Wott were married Novemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1680.

Henery Bridge & Johana Parkes were married Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>, 1682.

William Porter and Jeane Lacy weare married Jan. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1683.

Married March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1685. Auery Lacie & Doritie Whitehead.  
[march] 25<sup>th</sup>, 86. Sam. Whitehead & Tho : Babs'es Widdow.



Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>, 86. Daniell Chapman & S<sup>r</sup> Witt: Apletun's Cook maid was Married.  
 May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1687. Married Tho: Beard & the Widd. Parkes.  
 October 18<sup>th</sup> 1687. Married Robert White & Elizabeth Hills.  
 July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1688. Married Sam. King & Ann Waylett, Widdow.  
 Octo. y<sup>e</sup> 23. Married Thomas Cooper and Abigale Clift.  
 . . . . 30. Married att Griensted Georg Phips.  
 May the 17, 1689. Married Jeames Batsford and Anne Bibbe.

*(No entries between these dates.)*

Maried 1693. William Priket and y<sup>e</sup> Widdow Baron, Jan. 29.  
 James Trapps and Ann Allen were married at High Ongar, March y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1693.  
 Samuel Glascock and Prudence Saunders were married at High Onger, March y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1695.  
 Henery Lewsly and Ann Legget, both of Malden, Sep. 29, 95.  
 William Munday and Rebecca Bibbe, O<sup>br</sup> 24.  
 Robert Clift and Mary Geff was married July [blank] 1696.  
 Robert Stanes and Sarah Almond ware married at Dudinghurst Novem: 3<sup>d</sup>, 1696.  
 Thomas Sell & Mary Green were married y<sup>e</sup> 22 of December, 1697.

Thomas Parrish and Mary Dew ware married y<sup>e</sup> 8 of June, 1699.  
 John Wennell and Elizebeth Bastick ware married y<sup>e</sup> 18 day of Octob<sup>r</sup>, 1700.  
 Thomas Miller and Mary Merrills were married y<sup>e</sup> 19 June, 1701.  
 Aron Kettlewell and Martha Turner ware married y<sup>e</sup> 2 of O<sup>br</sup>, 1702.  
 Edward Windham and Elizebeth Robjon ware mar: March y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
 John Wood & Susan Godfry ware married June 22 [? 1703].  
 Witt Russell & Susan Stanes ware married the 9 of December, 1703.  
 William Waskett and Susan Benton, December 5, 1704.  
 Daniell Ramm and Katherine Carie, Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1705.  
 Thomas Horsnaile and Marget Prentice, Aug<sup>t</sup> 16, 1706.  
 Georg Dane and Ann Embeson, May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1707.  
 Rob. Howard & Elizebeth Woodhouse, July y<sup>e</sup> 22.  
 Married 1708. Thomas Bannister, of Shelley, and Margery Turner, of this parrish, June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Richard Ward, of Little Laver, and Sarah Knight, No<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5. [? 1708.]

M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Nicolds, of Witham, and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Dountin, of this parrish, ware married y<sup>e</sup> 30 of Aprill, 1710.  
 William King & Susan Whitehead ware married y<sup>e</sup> 30 of X<sup>br</sup>, 1710.  
 William Angier & Elizebeth Crow weare married y<sup>e</sup> 2 of May, 1711.  
 Ed: Sheadd and Mary Hockly, widdow, are married y<sup>e</sup> 30 Ob<sup>r</sup>, 1711.  
 John Madle & Katherine Knight, both of Buchamp Roothing, ware married y<sup>e</sup> 28 of X<sup>br</sup>, 1711.  
 John Saunders, widdower, and Abigall Guy, his servant, Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1711.  
 Edward Monk, of Hennam, y<sup>e</sup> . . . & Sarah Bridges, Ap<sup>ll</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1712.  
 William Munday and Mary Stephens ware married O<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1712.

Thomas Bass & Sarah Ballard ware married May y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1713.  
 John Chambers & Mary Havers June y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1713.  
 Robert Twinn & Rebecka Porter ware married July y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1713, both of  
 Burham parrish.  
 Thomas [blank] and Katheren Dellon ware married D<sup>br</sup> 22, 1713.  
 Christopher Salmon & Ann Renolds ware married Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 20, 1714.  
 Robert Rogers & Mary Bunn, both of Maulden, ware maried y<sup>e</sup> 20 of  
 Sp<sup>t</sup>, 1714.  
 John Monday and Sarah Sell, both of this Parish, married April 27<sup>th</sup>,  
 1715.  
 Philip Burrel, of ffryoning, Singleman, and Mary Peters, of this Parish,  
 Singlewoman, married Decem : 27, 1715.  
 Thomas Allen and Abigail Saunders, Wid., September 2<sup>d</sup>, 1716.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Waggstaff, of S<sup>t</sup> Margarets, Westminster, Singleman, and  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Siday, of this Parish, Singlewoman, Janua : 8<sup>th</sup>, 1717.  
 John Bridges and Jane May, both of this Parish, June 10, 1717.  
 Henry Sweeten, of High Ongar, and Elizabeth Bush, of this Parish,  
 Octo : 13<sup>th</sup>, 1717.  
 Edward Sandford and Mary Humphrey, both of Quenden in Essex, and  
 Single Persons, No<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1717.  
 John Lucas, Jun<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth Clarke, Janu : 7, 1717.  
 James Sawkins, Batch<sup>r</sup>, and Ruth Gowers, Spin<sup>r</sup>, of Kelwedon, were  
 married ffebrua : 11, 1717.  
 James ffinch, of Brentwood, and Mary Thorn, of Rumford, were married  
 Octo : 20, 1718.  
 George Peg, Widower, aged 70, and ffrances Bones, Widow, were  
 married ffeb : 4<sup>th</sup>, 1718.  
 Williã Crab, Wid<sup>r</sup>, and Mary Jonson, Singlewo : of Bobinger, were  
 married May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1719.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Barton Booth, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the fields, Middlesex, wid :  
 and M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Santlow, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Paul Covent Garden,  
 Single : but in y<sup>e</sup> same County, were Married at Chipping Ongar  
 Church, August y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1719.  
 Joseph Ward, of Eppin, and Susan Wilsher, of this town, were Married  
 Octo : 14<sup>th</sup>, 1719.  
 John Coe, of Ingatestone, Singleman, and Mary Dowthy, of this Parish,  
 Singlewoman, were Married Octo : 25, 1719.  
 James Chaplin and Mary Parish, both of this Parish, were Married  
 Janua : 10<sup>th</sup>, 1719.  
 John Tovey, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrews Parish in London, Singleman, & Frances  
 Faulker, of Stanford Rivers, Widdow, were marry'd the 18<sup>th</sup> of  
 October, 1720.  
 John Brown, of Rumford, & Mary Irons, of Blackmore, were married  
 November the Ninth, 1721.  
 Samuel Wilson, of Dagenham (a Presbyterian Teacher) & Mary Spranger,  
 of this Parish, were marry'd December y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1721.  
 James Nash, of Bobbingworth, & Mary Belcher, of this parish, were  
 marry'd November y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1722.  
 Richard Guy, of South Weald, & Hannah Warmsley, of this Parish, were  
 marry'd December the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1723.  
 Richard Cole, of Stanford Rivers, & Mary White, of this Parish, were  
 marry'd May the tenth, 1724.  
 John Stringer & Martha Stoakes were marry'd October y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1724.



James Cowland & Martha Howard were marry'd November y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>,  
1724.  
John Bettis & Anne Brainwood were marry'd Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, }  
James Clift & Lettice Peters were marry'd February the third, } 1724.  
Henery Thorowgood & Rebecca Warmesley were marry'd September the  
fourteenth, 1725.  
George Finch & Susanna Day were marry'd February the Eighth,  
1725-6.  
The Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Evans, Rector of Clungonas als Clungonford,  
in the County of Salop, & M<sup>rs</sup> Olive Sadler, of this Parish, were  
married April y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1726.  
John Setch & Rose Marcold, both of Blackmore, were married November  
the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1726.  
William Rust, of Norton, & Susan Crow, of Stonedon, were married  
November the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1726.  
Edward Hampshire & Margaret Osborn, both of Blackmore, were marry'd  
December the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1726.  
Richard Norris, of High Ongar, & Elizabeth Fowler, of Blackmore, were  
marry'd December the 21<sup>st</sup>, 1726.  
John Perry & Elizabeth Woodland, of the Parish of Cheshunt, in the  
County of Hartford, were marry'd the 25<sup>th</sup> of June, 1728.  
The Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sampson, Rector of Hadleigh, widdower, &  
M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hill, widdow, were maryed the 17<sup>th</sup> of July, 1728.  
William Young, of South Hanvil, & Catherine Davies, of Navestock,  
were marry'd October the 4<sup>th</sup>, 1728.  
How Leonard & Johanna Wakelin, of High Easton, were marry'd  
November the 11<sup>th</sup>, 1728.  
John Ramsey, of Kelvedon Hatch, & Olive Bridges, of this Parish,  
were marry'd November the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1728.  
John Davies, of Moreton, & Anne King, of Blackmore, were marry'd  
December the 26<sup>th</sup>, 1728.  
Joseph Clarke & Mary Philips, both of Kelvedon, were marry'd  
September the third, 1729.  
John Potts, of Kelvedon, & Sarah Martin, of Stanford Rivers, were  
marry'd September the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1729.  
Benjamin Luck & Mary Little, both of Abbats Rooding, were marry'd  
Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1729.  
Joseph Burrell, of Fryarning, & Jane Greene, of this parish, were marry'd  
February the 8<sup>th</sup>, 1729.  
Thomas Clarke, of Rumford, & Anne George, of this Parish, were  
marry'd October the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1730.  
George Reynolds, of Shelley, & Abigail Francis, of this Parish, widdow,  
were marry'd December the 27<sup>th</sup>, 1730.  
William Jasper, of Chipping Ongar, & Martha Smeth, of High Ongar,  
were married February the second, 1730.  
William Thurgood & Sarah Thorogood, both of this Parish, were marry'd  
March the thirtieth, 1731.  
Richard Eve & Esther Lee, both of the Parish of Eythrop, were marry'd  
April the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1732.  
John Vinton, widdower, & Abigail Stoakes, singlewoman, both of the  
Parish of Harlow, were marry'd September y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1732.  
John Laybank, of Wanstead, & Anne Greene, of Barking, were marry'd  
September the 28<sup>th</sup>, 1732.



James Paveley, jun<sup>r</sup>, of High Ongar, & Elizabeth Umwell, of Stapleford Tany, both single persons, were married November the 27<sup>th</sup>, 1732.

Thomas Wheeler, of Ansty, in the County of Hartford, & Mary Thorogood, of this parish, were marry'd April the 17<sup>th</sup>, 1733.

David Burton, of this parish, & Mary Nicholls, of Willingale Doe, were married July the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1733.

Abraham Perry, of the Parish of Roxwell in Essex, & Susan Clay, of this Parish, were married Octob<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1733.

James Wennell & Susan Reynolds, both of this Parish, were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1733.

Thomas Velley, Rector.

Harry Searle, of this Parish, Batchelour, & Anne Wrenn, of the same Parish, spinster, were married Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1733.

Bannister Yates, of this Parish, Batchelour, & Mary Stapeler, of the same Parish, Single Woman, were married Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1734.

Thomas Morrell, of the Parish of Writtle in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, Husbandman, & Ann Pettitt, of the Parish of Blackmore, in Com : Pred : Widow, were married in this Parish Church, Octob<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1734.

John Price, of the Parish of Shenfield in the County of Essex, & Mary Green, of this Parish, were married November 4<sup>th</sup>, 1734.

Andrew Young, soldier quartered in this Town, & Eleanor Starecroft, in y<sup>e</sup> same Town, were married Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1734.

Benjamin Larking, of the parish of Kelvedon in the County of Essex, Batcheler, & Sarah Stracey, of the same Parish, Spinster, were married in Chipping Ongar Church, Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1735.

Vic : Green, of this Parish, Singleman, & Olive Wrenn, Spinster, of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish, were married Oct<sup>br</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1736.

William Westwood & Sarah Bathrip, of the parish of Blackmore, were married in this Church of Chip : Ongar, Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1736.

John Turner & Ann [blank], of the Parish of Blackmore, were married in Chip : Ongar Church, Feb : 8<sup>th</sup>, 1736.

Henry Roffey & Ann Biggs, spinster, of this Parish, were married Sept<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1737.

John Munday, of High Ongar, & Mary Tarling, of ys Parish, Spinster, were married Oct<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1738.

*(No entries between 1738 and 1742.)*

Samuel Wall, single man, & Sarah Nailor, both of this Parish, were married Oct : [blank], 1742.

William Gardiner, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mashbury, & Elizabeth Perry, of this Parish, were married Oct : 26, 1742.

Daniel Christy, of Bishop Stortford, & Jane Stokes, of this Parish, were married Oct. 28, 1742.

Married Tho<sup>s</sup> Willey to Jane Twene, Oct. 21, 1744.

Rich. Cary & Ann Wren, Married Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1745.

Thomas Barter & Sarah Barber, Mar : Aug. 5, 1745.

George Reynolds & Sarah Harrison, Mar. Jan. 20, 1745.

George Stevens & Dennis Groves, Married at Chip : Ongar, Aug. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

Thomas Chamberlin, of [blank], & Sarah Buchannan, of this Parish, single woman, were married June [blank], 1748.

Henry Fane, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Widower, of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, & Miss Charlotte Luther, of Chip : Ongar, Spinster, a Minor, were married August 13<sup>th</sup>, 1748.

William Wood, of the Parish of Abbas Roothing, & Phillis Clift (*sic*), of Chip : Ongar, Spinster, were married June 18, 1749.

## Burials.





## Burialls.

- A°. d. 1558. Willm̃ Hūtington, 3° Deceb̃.  
 Brigit Chidwick, 14 Deceb̃.  
 John Wels, 21° Deceb̃.  
 Robert Sedgwick, 7° Jan.  
 John Field, 12° Febr.  
 Margaret Polly, 19° Feb :  
 Joane Būningtō, 25° Feb.  
 Edmund Willond was bur̃ 2° March.  
 Ric. Barnes, 3° March.
- A°. d. 1559. John Alsop was buried 10 Octob.  
 Ellin Lee was buried 29 Decemb.
1560. Joan Blyten was buried 26 July.  
 Tho : Polley was buried 15 Aug.  
 Margaret Willand, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edm : Willand, was bur. 21 Aug.
1561. Avelin Willand was bur. 13 Januař.  
 Joan Fox was bur. 7 June.
1562. John Butch<sup>r</sup> was buried 20 Octob.  
 Edmund Chadwick was buried 24 Noueb̃.  
 Jone Brainwood was buried 24 Sept.  
 Anne Turñ, wif of Rob. Turñ, was bur. 5 Febr.
1564. Joan Abbatt was bur. 4 June.  
 George Fosten was buried 9 July.  
 Willm̃ Edmunds was bur. 18 Aug.  
 Jeffrey Butler was buried 9 Octo.
1565. Joan Ducket was bur̃ 27 Jañ.  
 Mary Thomas was bur̃ 28 Sept.
1568. Moses Bennet was bur̃ 28 Maie.  
 Tho : Ward was bur̃ 2 Noueb̃.  
 Joan Adams was buried 14 Noueb̃.  
 Ric. Tagell was buried 6 Deceb̃.  
 Georg Ingřa was buried 17 Deceb̃.  
 John White was bur̃ 15 Januař.
1571. Willm̃ Turnish buried 25 July.  
 Eliz : Turnish bur̃ 17 Octob.

1572. John Turnish bur. 4 June.  
Joan Branwood buried 13 Febr.  
John Cole was bur. 12 Maie.  
Alice Binder bur. 19 Octob.
1573. Joan Martin bur. 10 Febr.  
Joan, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Martyn, bur. 13 March.
1574. Thomas, a Strang<sup>r</sup>, Surgeō of Londō,  
buried 28 July. }  
Tho. Leonford bur. 17 Aug. }  
Alice Griffin bur. 20 Aug. } Died of  
Anne Brew<sup>r</sup> bur. 31 Aug. } the  
Jone Painter was bur. 15 Sept. } Plague.  
Joan Adams buried 2 Octob.  
Edm. Adams bur. 19 Octo.  
Margery Hughes bur. 24 Octob.  
Ales. Adams bur. 1 Noue<sup>b</sup>.  
Tho. Abbott bur. 14 March.
1575. Henry Morice, sonne of Ja. Morice, Esq<sup>r</sup>., buried 26  
Sept.
1576. Joan Alsop, wife of Jeffrey Alsop, was bur. 29 Aug.  
Tho. Pomfrett bur. 1 Sept.  
Willm<sup>ns</sup> Ansell was bur. 17 Sept.  
Jane Ducket, wife of Rob. Ducket, bu<sup>r</sup> 28 Sept.  
Robert Ducket was bur. 29 Octob.  
Georg Pane was bu<sup>r</sup> 13 Decemb.
- R. Eliz. 19. 1577. Eliz : Betts, wife of Jeffrey Betts, bur. 23 June.  
Robert Turf<sup>ns</sup> was bur. 29 Aug. R. Eliz. 19.
20. 1578. John Alsop, sonne of Jo : Alsop, was bur. 20 Ap<sup>l</sup>l.  
John Questel, sonne of Jo. Questel, was bur. 27 May.  
Joan Ting, wife of Henry Ting, was bur. 16 Sept.
21. Elizabeth Harrison, wife to W. Harrisō, buried 18 Octob.  
Martin Foster was bu<sup>r</sup> last of Noue<sup>b</sup>.  
Alice Weldon, wife of Jo : Weldon, bur. 30 Dece<sup>b</sup>.
1579. Francis Hubbard was buried 7 Aprill.  
1579. Willm<sup>ns</sup> Sanders was bur. 24 Aug.
1580. John Denys was bur. 26 July.
22. Ja : Questell, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo : Q. was bur. [*blank*] Aug.
23. Bennet Pole bur. 6 Febr.
24. 1581. Robert Fynch was bur. 16 Ja<sup>n</sup>. Eliz. 24.  
[*blank*] Stapletō was bu<sup>r</sup> 14 Febr.
25. 1582. Richard, sonne of Tho. Clerke, bu<sup>r</sup> 20 Febr. Eliz. 25.  
1583. Robert Crab, sonne of Jo : Crab, was bu<sup>r</sup> 18 June.  
Mary Turnish was bu<sup>r</sup> 22 Aug.
26. 1584. Water Willm<sup>ns</sup> was bu<sup>r</sup> 23 Aug. El. 26.  
Jo. Saling was bu<sup>r</sup> 12 Sept.
27. Mary Weldon was bu<sup>r</sup> 14 Janua<sup>r</sup>.  
Elizabeth Tasker was bu<sup>r</sup> 7 Febr.
1585. Margaret Midletō was bu<sup>r</sup> 31 March.  
Grace Fynch, widow, was bu<sup>r</sup> 12 July.  
Henry Waillet bu<sup>r</sup> 25 July.  
Eliz. Hallingworth bur. 17 Aug.  
Richard Cheston was bu<sup>r</sup> 26 Octob.
28. 1586. Ed. Hurle was bu<sup>r</sup> 12 June.

28. 1586. Alice Small bur. 22 June.  
1587. Anne Palm bur. 3 Deceb.
30. Richard Grene bur. 3 March.  
Allice Hellä bur. 9 March.
1588. Henry Ting was bur. 6 June.  
Eliz. Weldon bur. 5 Noueb.
31. John, sonne of Hugh Ince, bur. 21 Febr.
1589. A sonne of Barth : Deringtös vnbapt. bur. 10 Maye.  
Jo. Webst<sup>r</sup> was bur. 26 May.
1591. Stephen Fynch bur. 4 Aprill.  
Jo. Browne bur. 27 Sept.
33. Grace Fynch was bur. 12 Noueb.
34. Andrew Kent bur. 21 Noueb.
1592. Tho : Deringtö, sonne of Pet<sup>r</sup> D., bur. 11 Aßil.
35. Jeffrey Alsop bur. 25 Noueb. Eliz. 35.  
A child of Willm Barnards vnbaptised was bur. [blank] Jan.  
Joan Crow was bur 14 March.
1593. Margaret, wife of pore clarke, bur 28 Maie.  
John Turnish was bur. 19 June.  
Mary Bourne, wife of M<sup>r</sup> W. Bourne, was bur. 26 Aug.  
Moth<sup>r</sup> Martin was bur. 10 Octob.
36. John Oliß was bur. 28 Noueb. R. Eliz. 36.
1594. Jeffrey Alsop was buried 30 Maie.  
John Questell was bur. 14 Sept.
37. Tho : Adams was buried 30 Deceb.  
Elizabeth Meade was bur. 5 Aprill.  
Ellin Kent, wid., was bur. 11 Aprill.  
Moth<sup>r</sup> Adams was bur. 19 Aprill.  
Eliz. Deringtö, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Barth : bur. 28 Octo.
38. Henry Ting, sonne of Tho : Ting, was bur. 2 Deceb.
1596. John Harrys was bur. 2<sup>o</sup> Febr : R. Eliz. 39.
39. James Morice, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Atturney of y<sup>e</sup> Q : Ma<sup>ties</sup> Court of  
Wardes, was buried 6<sup>o</sup> Febr. Died 2<sup>o</sup> Febr.
1597. Elizabeth Ting, wife of Tho : Ting, was bur. 17 June.  
A boy called Stane was bur. 2<sup>o</sup> July.  
Georg Parmeto<sup>r</sup> was bur. 17 July.  
John Sugdin was bur. 21 July.  
Tho : Small was bur. 23 July.  
Annys Alsop was bur. 8<sup>o</sup> Octob.  
Jo. Barefoote was bur. 10 Noueb.
40. Moth<sup>r</sup> Ansell was bur. 18 March. R. El. 40.
1598. Moth<sup>r</sup> Clerke was bur. 23 Aprill.  
Moth<sup>r</sup> Jones was buried 6 Maye.  
John Cole was bur. 30 Maie.  
Joane King was bur. 2<sup>o</sup> Aug.  
Brigitt Stane, wife of Jo. Stane, was bur. 3<sup>o</sup> Aug.  
Avery Jones was bur. 3 Octob.
41. Joane Hockley, widowe, was buried 17 Januar.  
Elizabeth, wife of Bartlemew Derringtö, was buried 12<sup>o</sup>  
Martij.
1599. Marie Pechie, Daught<sup>r</sup> of George Pechie, was buried 29<sup>o</sup>  
Martij.  
Richard Barrett was buried 9<sup>o</sup> Septemb.



42. 1599. Margaret Batemã, infant, was bur. 14<sup>o</sup> Januar.  
Phenenna Forman, infant, was buried eodē die.  
Marie Batemã, infant, was bur. 17<sup>o</sup> Januar.
1600. Thomas, sonne of Tho : Anzer, was bur. 23 May.  
Francis Anger, an old man s<sup>r</sup>, was buried 1<sup>o</sup> Junij A<sup>o</sup> pd.
43. Martha Hale, infant, was buried 18 Deceb.  
Zachary, sonne of Za. Batemã, was buried 26 Jan.
1601. Bennet, wife of Richard Willett, was buried 12<sup>th</sup> Aprill,  
1601.  
Mary, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Anzer, butch<sup>r</sup>, bur. 2<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
Edward, sonne of John Crab, buried 18 June.  
Catherine, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Ric. Willet, buried 23 August.  
[blank], wife of John Crab, buried 5 July.
44. 1602. Hugh Abbott was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of August, 1602. Eliz. 44.  
Francis Esterley, habberdash<sup>r</sup>, was buried 16<sup>o</sup> Septeb.
45. William Lauender, Sawier, was buried 22<sup>o</sup> Jañ.
1603. Tho. Grave, sonne of W. Grave, was buried 19<sup>o</sup> July A<sup>o</sup>  
Ja. R. 1<sup>o</sup>. 1<sup>o</sup> Jacobi Regis 1603.  
Abigall Weldon, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo. Weldon, buried 3<sup>o</sup> Octobr.  
Elizabeth Morrice, widow, late wife of James Morrice, Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
bur. 29 Septemb.  
Elizabeth, Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Browne, buried 14 Januarij.  
Marie, wife of the said John Browne, buried 15<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
Willm Graue, gloū, buried the 17<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
Anne, Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Browne, bur. 1<sup>o</sup> Febr.
1604. Edward Tunbridge, gardiñ, bur. 25 Maij, A<sup>o</sup> D. 1604 &  
Ja. 2<sup>o</sup>. Ja. R. 2<sup>o</sup>.  
Zachary, sonne of Zacharie Batemã, buried 21 Januarij.  
George, sonne of Willm Fynch, buried 12<sup>o</sup> Febr.
1605. A daughter of John Browne's vnbaptiž, buried 23 Noueb.  
Ja : 3<sup>o</sup>. 1605.  
Bartholomew Derrington, bricklaier, buried 25<sup>o</sup> Noueb.  
Anne, wife of John Browne, buried 2 December.  
Francis Johnson, gloū, buried 8 Deceber.  
Willm Ansell, an old mã, buried 23<sup>o</sup> Jañ.  
Cornelius, Sonne of Giles Small, buried 24 Januarie.
1606. Matthew, sonne of John Browne, buried 7 June, 1606.  
Ja : 4. Alice, the wife of John Crab, Junior, buried 19 Sept.  
Moth<sup>r</sup> Crow buried 30 October.  
Susan, wife of Tho. Dunmowe, buried 20 Febr.
1607. Thomas, sonne of John Weldon, buried 24 of Nouēber.  
Ja : 5<sup>o</sup>. A<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>o</sup> Jac.  
Anne, daughter of Hugh Ince, pastor of this Church, died  
23 Martij & buried 24 A<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>o</sup> Ja. R.
1608. John, sonne of John Browne, laborer, buried 29 Martij.  
Ja. 6. Tho. Greene, a shomaker, drowned, was buried 17 June.  
Laurence, base borne of Ales Clerk, buried 5 Aug.  
Andrew, sonne of Willm Fynch, buried 26 of Septeb.
1609. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Scampion, buried 24 June, 1609.  
Ja. 7. Henry, sonne of Tho. Prentise, murthered, was buried 9  
Aprill.  
John Barrett, Coop, buried 13 July.



1609. Jeffrey Alsop, sonne of Fr. Alsop, was bur. 28 Feb.  
 1610. Tho.; sonne of Rob. Tydy, bur. 2<sup>o</sup> May, A<sup>o</sup> 1610.  
 Ja. 8. Richard Clerk, a blind mā, was buried 8<sup>o</sup> July, 1610.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Tho. Prentise, buried 22 July.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Tho. Beard, buried 25 July.  
 Samuel, sonne of John Scampion, buried 3<sup>o</sup> Aug.  
 Prudence, wife of Willm Fynch, was bur. 18<sup>o</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Willm Lauender buried August 20.  
 Roger Saywell was buried 25 Octob.  
 John Stane buried 26 Novēb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Peacock buried 27 Noueb.  
 Marie, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Prentise, buried 3<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 Giles, sonne of Rich. Lankford, buried 22 Deceb<sup>r</sup>.  
 1611. John Alsop, an old mā, was buried 28<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>r</sup>ill, 1611.  
 Ja. 9<sup>o</sup>. Willm Duddesborow buried eodē die.  
 Willm Bett was buried 19 June.  
 Solomon, sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup> Crab, buried 9<sup>o</sup> Sept.  
 1612. Widow Miller, an old womā, buried the 8<sup>o</sup> of Ap<sup>r</sup>ill, A<sup>o</sup>  
 Ja. 10. 1612. R. Ja. 10.  
 Willm Nicols buried 14 Ap<sup>r</sup>ill.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich. Hills, of Rumford, buried 12 Maie.  
 Benjamin, sonne of And. Wamsley, buried 17 June.  
 George Haryson was buried 30 Aug.  
 Edward Elderton buried 18 Sept.  
 Thomas Brainwood buried 30 Jan.  
 1613. Dennis, Wife of Jo. Browne, buried 6 Ap<sup>r</sup>ill, 1613.  
 Ja. 11. John, sonne of Willm Howbroke, buried 22 Maij.  
 John, sonne of Tho. Foote, buried 4 of August.  
 Luce, wife of Tho. Stracy, buried 21 Sept.  
 Mother Sugdin was buried 20 Noueb.  
 Willm, sonne of Henry Coke, of London, Ci<sup>t</sup>, buried 4<sup>o</sup> of  
 Febr.  
 1614. A daughter, vnbapt., of Willm Small was buried 20 Ap<sup>r</sup>ill,  
 Ja. 12. 1614. Ja. 12.  
 Edward, sonne of Tho. Lankfield, buried 24 of Ap<sup>r</sup>ill.  
 Thomas, sonne of Tho. Stracy, buried 14 of August.  
 Jeremy, sonne of Jo. Scāpion, buried 16 Sept.  
 Sara, wife of Tho. Platt, buried 28 Octob.  
 Old moth<sup>r</sup> Branwood buried 27 Noueb.  
 Thomas, sonne of Willm Best, buried 7 Noueb.  
 Willm, sonne of Steuen Euerist, of London, buried 26  
 Deceb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Old mother Alsop was buried 22<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 1615. Mary, daughter of Ja. Brainwood, buried 13 Maij, 1615.  
 Ja. 13<sup>o</sup>. Robert, sonne of John Weldon & Katherine his Wife,  
 buried 4<sup>o</sup> Sept.  
 Mary, Wife of Barthol. Chapman, buried 23 Sept.  
 Willm, sonne of Francis Cravin & Mary his wife, bur. 2<sup>o</sup>  
 Noueb.  
 John, sonne of John [blank], buried 24 Noueb.  
 Dorothy, daught<sup>r</sup> of John King, buried 1<sup>o</sup> Martij.  
 1616. John Pettit buried the 30 of March, 1616.  
 Ja. 14. Moth<sup>r</sup> Evered, an old widow, buried the 20 of Aug.

1616. Tho., sonne of Willm Batsford, buried 12 of May.  
Moth<sup>r</sup> Lauander, an old pore widow, buried 22 Noueb<sup>r</sup>.
1617. John Dickinson, whelewright, buried vlt<sup>o</sup> Martij, 1617.  
Ja. 15. Sara, daught<sup>r</sup> of Phillip Eward, buried 5<sup>o</sup> June.  
Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Barthol. Deringtō, buried 23 June.  
Anne Story, a stranger, buried 28 June.  
M<sup>r</sup> Henry Ince, pastor of Chippin Vnger, was buried the 24  
of October, 1617.  
Martha, daughter of Edward Mare, buried November 4 day.  
John, son of John Lees, buried the 24 of January.
1618. John Campion, a poor old man, buried 24 of Aug.
- Jac. 16. Mary, daughter of Joshua Haggar, buried 4 of february.
- An: 1619. Phillip Mallery, a poor inhabitant of our parish, buried  
Jac. 17. April 4.  
Jone Bancks, an old widow woman, buried June 10.  
Thomas Chambers, an inhabitant of Willingale Doe, dying  
in Cheping Ongar, was buried there June 20.  
Old Giles Smal, y<sup>o</sup> sexton, buried July 7. he was church  
cleark many years.
- An. 1620. Willm, son of Willm Smal, buried y<sup>o</sup> 20 of May.
- Jac. 18. Anne, y<sup>o</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> Abel Waynsworth, buried June 13.  
Margaret, y<sup>o</sup> wife of John Anjer, buried August 16.  
Martha, daughter of George Hasley, buried October 3.  
Jone, y<sup>o</sup> Wife of Walter Corbet, buried Novemb. 4.  
John Crab, an ancient inhabitant of y<sup>o</sup> parish, buried  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 16.  
Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> sonne of John King, buried y<sup>o</sup> 1 day of  
December.  
Robert, ye sonne of John Gryffyn, buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> 17.  
Thomas Bush, a pōbre man, buried y<sup>o</sup> same day.  
Mary, y<sup>o</sup> daughter of Willm Batsford, buried January 13.  
Elizabeth Pomfret, an ancient widow, was buried y<sup>o</sup> 30 of  
January.  
Jone, y<sup>o</sup> wife of Thomas ffoot, was buried y<sup>o</sup> 15 of March.  
Thomas Graves, pastor of y<sup>o</sup> parish.  
The mark X of ffrancis Alsop, Nicholas  
Sparkes, Church-wardens.
- An. 1621. Thomas Turnes, an inhabitant of y<sup>o</sup> parish, buried y<sup>o</sup> 1 day  
Jac. 19. of May.  
John Ingoal, another inhabitant in y<sup>o</sup> parish, buried y<sup>o</sup> 8 day  
of June.  
Anne Abbot, alias Anne Hewes, an old poor widow, buried  
y<sup>o</sup> 5 day of July.  
Thomas Laurence, a stranger, was buried y<sup>o</sup> 5 day of  
October.
- An. Dom: 1622. Mary Prentis, an infant, y<sup>o</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Prentis,  
regni Jac. 20. husbandma, buried July 21.  
Jone, y<sup>o</sup> wife of old Jeffray Read, y<sup>o</sup> Curriour, buried  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 28.  
John, y<sup>o</sup> son of John Gryffyn and Love his wife, buried y<sup>o</sup>  
21 of October.  
James Smyth, a youth, Willm Stayns prentice, was buried  
y<sup>o</sup> 5 of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

1622. Thomas Ailet, eldest son & heir vnto Vmfry Ailet, of ffyfield, buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> 6.  
 ffrancis Renalds, son of Thomas Renalds, of Blackmore, prentice to Tho. Beard, buried 16 November.  
 William Crab, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Crab, barber, buried y<sup>e</sup> 1 day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Wels, whale bone body maker, a poor man, buried y<sup>e</sup> 16 of December.  
 Anne Boste, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Boste, a vintn<sup>r</sup>, of Londō, buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> 28.  
 Robert Batsford, a child, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Willm̄ Batsford, buried y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Elizabeth Polly, y<sup>e</sup> only child of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Polly, widow, buried y<sup>e</sup> 6 of ffebruary.
- An : Dom. 1623, James Derington, blacksmith, son of Richard Derington, buried y<sup>e</sup> first of Aprill.  
 regni Jac. 21. John Read, son of Jeffray Read, y<sup>e</sup> Currio<sup>r</sup>, buried y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 George Horrard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Giles Horrard, buried y<sup>e</sup> eleventh day of Aprill.  
 Anne Crab, a poor widow, buried y<sup>e</sup> 18 of June, 1623.  
 John Broun, Cobler, a poor old man, buried y<sup>e</sup> 25 day of October, 1623.  
 ffrances Mallery, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henrie Mallery, buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> 10.  
 John Saxie, scrivener, was buried the third day of December, 1623.  
 Agnes White, a yong maid, y<sup>e</sup> daughter in law of Nicolas Spark, buried 23 Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Batsford, a child, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willm̄ Batsford, buried y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Elizabeth Keel, an infant, daughter of John Keel, buried Jan : 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of ffrancis Alsop, glover, buried y<sup>e</sup> eleventh of ffebruary.
- Anno domini 1624, Henrie Wels, a journeyman shomaker, buried y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1624.  
 anno regni Steven Shipton, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Shipton, of Cheping regis Jacobi Ongar, buried y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 22. Robert ffynch, y<sup>e</sup> eldest sonne of Willm̄ ffynch, of High Ongar, buried the 25 day of August, in Cheping Ongar Church.  
 Samuel, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Willm̄ Small, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 31 day of August, 1624.  
 Anne, a child drowned in a tub of water, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Niccolson & Elizabeth his wife, buried Septemb<sup>r</sup> 23, 1624.  
 Prudence ffynch, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willm̄ ffynch, of High Ongar, buried y<sup>e</sup> Third day of October, 1624.  
 John Davis, a poor man, was buried October 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Michael White, son of Michael White, buried Octob<sup>r</sup> 31.  
 Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Roberts, buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5.  
 John White, y<sup>e</sup> son of Michael White, buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.



1624. Richard Bilt, y<sup>e</sup> son of Willm Bilt, Buryed Novemb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Andrew White, y<sup>e</sup> son of Michael White, buryed Novemb<sup>r</sup> 21.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Tydie, buryed Decemb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomasyn, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Keel, buryed December 22.  
 Willm Peacock, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> son of Barnabe Peacock,  
 buryed Jan. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne Bareford, widow, an ancient gentlewoman, sometye  
 y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Bareford, of Lamborn hall in Essex,  
 buryed the 18<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Esther, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicolas Spark, buryed ffebr. 25.  
 John Smyth, a poor journeyman shoemaker, was [blank] 21.  
 Thomas Horrard, a poor man, y<sup>e</sup> son of Giles Horrard,  
 buryed March 22.
- Anno Domini 1625, Annoq, ffrancis Alsop, glover, an ancient Pa-  
 regni Regis Jacobi 23. rishioner, buryed March 25.
- Anno Domini 1625, Emma ffynch, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willm ffynch of High  
 anno regni Ongar, buryed April 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 regis Caroli John Langfyeld, a child, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Lang-  
 primo. fyeld, buryed Aprill 22.  
 Hugh Willans, y<sup>e</sup> son of Edmund Willans, buryed  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 2.  
 Jone Lacy, widow, sometye y<sup>e</sup> wife of Willm Lacy, of  
 Stansted, buryed Septemb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Samuel, } both inhabitants of o<sup>r</sup> parish,  
 Bartholomew Chapman, } buryed Octob<sup>r</sup> 26.  
 Thomas Sedgewick, a poor man, buryed Novemb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jone Chapman, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Bartlemew Chapman,  
 Deceased, buryed 25 of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Abraham Offyn, butcher, buryed December 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 By me Thomas Graves, pastour of Cheping  
 Ongar in Essex.  
 by me Auery Lacy, }  
 John Parker, } Church Wardens.
- Anno Domini 1625. Thomas Anjer, an ancient man, brother to John  
 annoq, regni Weldons wife, buryed the 5 of January.  
 Caroli John Jiggins, a falconer, lying & dying at Thomas  
 regis 1<sup>o</sup>. Champnis house, was buryed Jan : 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Weldon, an ancient inhabitant in o<sup>r</sup> Town, buryed  
 the fift day of ffebruary.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henrie Scampion, Carpenter, buryed  
 March 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuell Weldon, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Weldon, lately deceased,  
 buryed March 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Archer, butcher, an ancient man, buryed March the  
 16<sup>th</sup> day.
- Anno Domini 1626. Sarah Parker, an ancient godly widow, buryed  
 annoq, regni regis Aprill 20<sup>th</sup>, 1626.  
 Caroli 2<sup>o</sup>. James Penyman, an ancient inhabitant of this  
 parish, buryed April 23.  
 Anne Gryffin, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willm Gryffyn, buryed April 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of Edward Peacock, was buryed the  
 first day of May.  
 John, the son of Edward Peacock, buryed May 8.



1626. Mary, the wife of Jo : Archer, of Epping, buried May 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Edward Peacock, shopkeep, buried May 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Willm, son of Edward Peacock, deceased, buried May 13.  
Thomas, son of Edward Peacock, deceased, May 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Langfyeld, w<sup>th</sup> her child  
vnchristened, buried May 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Margaret Castle, dwelling w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Champnis, buried  
May 18.  
Steven, son of Edward Peacock, deceased, buried May  
20<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Gryffin, Cutler, buried May 28.  
Jone Harris, widow, an ancient woman, buried Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Martha, the wife of old Richard Derington, buried Septem-  
ber 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Marian, y<sup>e</sup> wife of old John Palinge, was buried October  
14<sup>th</sup>.  
Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicolas Sparks, buried Octob<sup>r</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Saxie, a yong man, buried March 4<sup>th</sup>, 1626.
- Anno Domini 1627. Mary Samuel, the daughter of Richard Samuel,  
annoq regis 3<sup>o</sup> deceased, buried June 5.  
Caroli. Jone Mallery, an ancient poore widow, buried  
the 11<sup>th</sup> of September.
- Anno Domini 1628. John Herrington, an ancient yoman, buried  
annoq regni regis April 21.  
4<sup>to</sup> Caroli. Walter Crab, the sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup> Crab, was buried  
April 22.  
Thomas Champnis, an husbandman, was buried May 25.  
John Barret, y<sup>e</sup> son-in-law of Thomas Champnis, buried y<sup>e</sup> 1  
day of August.  
Willm Mathewes, the son of Bennet Mathewes, a child, buried  
Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary ffynch, the daughter of Willm ffynch y<sup>e</sup> yonger, of  
High Ongar, buried August y<sup>e</sup> 8 day.  
Margaret White, daughter of Michael White, was buried  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 10 day.  
Peter Mathewes, y<sup>e</sup> son of Benedict Mathewes, was buried  
Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> first day.  
John Peacock, y<sup>e</sup> son of Barnabas Peacock, was buried  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Avery Lacy, was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day of  
ffebr.  
Nicolas Sparke, Shoemaker, was buried ffebr. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1628.
- Anno Domini 1629. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Hasley, was buried  
annoq regni regis March 28.  
Caroli 5<sup>o</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Anthonie Harwood, was buried  
April 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary, ye daughter of. Anthony Harwood, was buried  
April 18<sup>th</sup>.  
Richard Blaxe, servant vnto John Andrewes, buried May  
31.  
Mathew Lacy, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Avery Lacy, was buried June 4<sup>th</sup>  
day.

1629. John Parker, singleman, and by trade a whitetayer, was buried 2 of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thomas Shipton, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Shipton, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 31 day of October.  
 Thomasyn Spark, widow, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Nicolas Spark, deceased, was buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Spark, a singleman, a yong man, y<sup>e</sup> son of Nicolas Spark, deceased, was buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Yong, Gentleman and singleman, was buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21 day.  
 John Parnbe, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Parnbe, was buried ffebr. 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anno Domini 1630. Mary, wife of John Andrewes, sometyme y<sup>e</sup> wife annoq regni regis of Robt. Polley, was buried March 26 day.  
 Caroli 6<sup>o</sup>. Joseph Spark, the son of Nicolas Spark, deceased, was buried June 2 day.  
 Mary Barker, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt. Barker, was buried July 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> wife of ffancis Derington, glover, was buried August y<sup>e</sup> third day.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jeffray Brainwood, laborer, was buried Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Beard, Shoemaker, and an headburrough of O<sup>r</sup> Town, buried Septemb : 20.  
 Jacob Parsons, a child, y<sup>e</sup> son of Rafe Parsons, was buried Septemb : 21.  
 Matthew, an infant, left alive in y<sup>e</sup> shambles on High Ongar faire day at night, lived a moneth, & was buried y<sup>e</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Mayer, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Mayer, buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Parnbe, an infant son of Richard Parnbe, was buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> 3 day.  
 Richard Derington, an ancient parishioner, was buried Jan : 1 day.  
 Grace Hewes, an old wench, was buried Jan : 18 day.  
 Prudence Barbar, daughter of James Barbar, Buryed y<sup>e</sup> 22 day of ffebruary.  
 Mercie, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Samuel Osborn, Shopkeep<sup>r</sup>, buried March 22.  
 Per me Thomam Graves, Rectorem Ecclesiae de Cheapen Ongar in Essexiae.  
 Jacob Archer, } Churchwardens.  
 Simon Burrell, }  
 Anno Domini 1631. Elizabeth Penyman, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Penyman, deceased, buried June 1.  
 annoq regni regis Margaret Small, daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Small, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Caroli 7<sup>o</sup>. John Niccolson, son of John Niccolson, buried July 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sara Mayer, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Mayer, buried Sept : 4 day.  
 Anno Domini, 1632. Margaret, wife of Henrie Archer, & sometyme annoq regni regis wife of John Stane, was buried Aprill 3 day.  
 Caroli 8<sup>o</sup>.

1632. Richard Langfyeld, son of Richard Langfyeld, was buried  
 Aprill 5 day.  
 John Small, a poor inhabitant, was buried Aprill 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Roberts, a poor inhabitant, was buried May 6 day.  
 John Palmer, a poor aged man, was buried June 30 day.  
 Jeffray Clark, son of John Clark, buried Sept. 20 day.  
 Thomas Tidie, an aged man, was buried October 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas Beard, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Beard, was buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> :  
 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rebecca, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Josua Wilson, minister of God's word,  
 was buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Anno Domini, 1633. Margaret Small, daughter of Willm Small, buried  
 annoq regni regis Aprill 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Caroli 9<sup>o</sup>. Edmund Willans, a poor man, buried May 7<sup>th</sup>  
 day.  
 John Niccolson, son of John Niccolson, buried June 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Read, daughter of Willm Read, buried June 22.  
 Katherin Weldon, widow, sometyme y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Weldon,  
 buried July 16.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Mayer, was buried November 8  
 day.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Sedgewick, was buried Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robt. King, an infant, son of Robt. King, buried Jan :  
 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret Sweeting, a poor ancient widow, buried Jan : 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Derington, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Derington, deceased,  
 buried Jan : 28.  
 Jasper Smyth, a smyth, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Thomas Renalds, a child, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Renalds, was  
 buried febr. day 21.  
 Anno Domini 1634. Robert, son of Robert Stane, was buried Aprill  
 annoq regni regis 1 day.  
 Caroli 10. Elizabeth, daughter of ffrancis Archer, buried  
 April 15 day.  
 Elizabeth Derington, a child, daughter of John Derington,  
 buried May 6.  
 Jone Harwood, daughter of Giles Harwood, was buried  
 May 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice Plat, daughter of Thomas Plat, was buried May 23.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Nicolson, buried June 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Marjory Chapman, an ancient poor widow, was buried y<sup>e</sup>  
 4<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Jone, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Willm Best, glover, was buried the 25 day  
 of October, 1634.  
 Alice, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Willm Wood, was buried the second day of  
 December.  
 Thomas Prentise, an ancient inhabitant, was buried the  
 third day of December.  
 Robt. Stane, an infant son of Robt. Stane, was buried  
 March 12 day.  
 Alice Saxie, an ancient poor widow, was buried March 13  
 day.



Anno Domini 1635. John Read, an ancient poor man, buried Aprill  
 annoq regni regis 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Caroli 11<sup>o</sup>. John Burrell, a child, son of Simon Burrell, was  
 buried the 25 day of May.  
 Thomas Graves, Parson of Cheping Ongar, buried June x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Darvile, Julye 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 An infant of Thom. Reynolds, Septemb. 21.  
 Mary, the wife of frances Archer, October 2.  
 Elizabeth, of John Nicolls, December 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frances, of Robert Childs, Februarye 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert Tyday, " 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Daniell, of M<sup>r</sup> James Sedgwick " 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anno Dom : 1636. John Lorkyn, Aprill 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 annoq Caroli Regis John Niccolls buried June 23.  
 12<sup>o</sup>. fiather Tomson buried Julye 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sary, the daughter of Richard Kinge & Anne,  
 buried October 22.  
 Henry Elkin buried Octob. 31.  
 Samson, [son] of Samson Sheffield, of Navestock, gent.,  
 buried Decemb. 22.  
 Thomas Reynolds, Jan. 22<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Dom : 1637. Regis 13<sup>o</sup>.

David, of M<sup>r</sup> Hardred, of London, was buried Aprill 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, of Simon Burrell [April] 27.  
 William Small the yonger buried June last.  
 William Finch thelder, of High Ongar, buried in o<sup>r</sup> parish,  
 June 16, 1637.  
 An infant of Thomas Tabor buried December 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert, of Edward and Alice Parker, buried February 3.  
 Richard, of Richard and Anne Kinge, " 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, of Anthony & Elisabeth Harwood, March 15.

Anno 1638. March [*sic*].

M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Pallavicine, 27<sup>th</sup> Aprill.  
 Lydia, Grandchild of W<sup>m</sup> Small, buried May [*blank*].  
 Frances Smith buried May 27<sup>th</sup>, 1638.  
 Thomas Angier buried June 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elisabeth, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Read, June 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Sparks buried July 31<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rebekah, the wife of William Hogge, August 6.  
 Alice Platt, widdow, August 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Christopher Beard, buried August 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Wennell buried August 21<sup>th</sup>.  
 Infans Thomæ Chaplayn " 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 vid<sup>r</sup> Samuell buried September 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Infans Jacobi Batsford " 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, [son] of Philip Poole, " 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry Crab, Novemb. 21<sup>th</sup>.  
 The wife of John Clarke, 23<sup>th</sup>.  
 vidua Pennyman " 27<sup>th</sup>.



Anno Dom : 1639.

Isaac White buried March 31.  
Anne Harwood buried May 25<sup>th</sup>.  
ffrances Peacock, a nurse child, July 11<sup>th</sup>.  
John Whetstone, July 20<sup>th</sup>.  
George Pennyman, August 15<sup>th</sup>.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Allice Younge, Septemb. 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Twoo children of a Pedler called Thomas ffootman, whereof  
one baptized, the other still borne [Sept] x<sup>th</sup>.  
Elisabeth . . . . . 19<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary . . . . . 3<sup>th</sup>.  
William Bettye buried November 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Champnes, January 17<sup>th</sup>.  
A nurslinge of Goodman Johnsons, of High Ongar, ffebruary  
[*blank*].  
Anne, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Ewin, Londinen : ffebruary 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Andrew Grainge buried March 8<sup>th</sup>.  
1640. The wife of [*blank*] Burton, May 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Lydia, of Xtopher & Lydia Preston, Novemb. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
John, of Robert Staines " 16<sup>th</sup>.  
George, of George Babbs, Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>.  
John, of Thomas ffootman, ffeb. 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Ann Raynbeard, ffeb. 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Richard Kinge buried March 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Robert Stanes, March 12<sup>th</sup>.  
John Clarke, March 22<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Domini 1641.

Sarah Crookes [March] 27<sup>th</sup>.  
The wife of Simon Burrell, Aprill 19<sup>th</sup>.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth, Wife of James Sedgwick, gent., was buried  
the seaventh of May, 1641.  
Elisabeth Thomson, June x<sup>th</sup>.  
Richard Lankfield, Julye 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Ellin, of John Anger [*no date*].  
Williã Hart, of Navestock, Septemb. first.  
Captaine Mathew Wills " 28<sup>th</sup>.  
Nicholaus Babbs buried Decemb. 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Widdow Archer buried January 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Robert, sonne of Robert Whyte, Jan : [*blank*].  
Dan : of Philip Poole, ffeb. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary, wife of George Pennyman, buried March 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Turke buried March [*blank*].

Anno Dom : 1642.

William Bilt buried May 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Rebekah, of Gamaliell Burton, 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Andrew Stoddart, August 16<sup>th</sup>.  
The Wife of Richard Granger, 21<sup>th</sup>.  
George Pennyman, Septemb. 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Infans W<sup>m</sup> Tabor " 26.  
Anne Batsford, December 7<sup>th</sup>.

Anno 1643.

Robert, of W<sup>m</sup> Read, Aprill 3<sup>d</sup>.  
John Keale buried „ 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Elisabeth Read, May 26<sup>th</sup>.  
Obadiah Derrington, June 2<sup>d</sup>.  
George Hazel „ 26<sup>th</sup>.  
Ellin, of John Angier, buried Septemb. 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Elisabeth, of Xtopher Glascock, October 26<sup>th</sup>.  
Margarett, of Xtopher Glascock „ 30<sup>th</sup>.

*(No entries between 1643 and 1648.)*

Nono May, 1648. Horacio Pallavicine, Esquire, was buried.

*(No entries between 1648 and 1659.)*

1659.

Buryed Sarah, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Smale, September the 19<sup>th</sup>, 1659.  
Buryed John Owen, alias Williams, the seuenth of December, 1659.  
Buryed Joseph Lanckfeild, sonne of Joseph, the fifteenth of December.

1660.

Buryed ffancis, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Reynolds, of Wenington, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>,  
1660.  
Buryed a ffemale Child of Will : and Mary Acres, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Buryed George Babs, of this towne, May the 14<sup>th</sup> day, Anno 1660.  
Buryed William Smale, the sixteenth day of October, 1660.  
Buryed M<sup>r</sup> Collins, the 31<sup>th</sup> day of October, Anno Do<sup>i</sup> : 1660.  
Buryed Marey, da : of James & Eliz : Branwood, Nouember the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Buryed Priscilla, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Dawes, of London, wine Coop, No :  
19<sup>th</sup>.  
Buryed David, sonne of Richard Tyler, the 28<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.  
Buryed the widdowe Smale, the Eight day of December.

An : Dom. 1661. Buried.

Francess, the wife of Henry Mallery, March 26.  
Thomas King, March 28.  
Thomas Plat, June 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Edward, the sonne of Timothy Mayer, June 6.  
Jacob, the sonne of Jacob Archer, May 20.  
Elizabeth, the daught. of [blank], Aug. 8.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Ann King, Widdow, August 14.  
William, the sonne of William Godfry, October 23.  
Anne, the wife of Robert Young, Gent., Octob. 30.  
William, the sonne of [blank] Feild, and his wife Nov<sup>r</sup> 3.  
A ffemale child of Thomas Babs and his wife, Dec. 7.

William, the sonne of Edward Ward and his wife, Dec. 12.  
Rose, the wife of George Pepper, Feb. 21.  
Alice, the wife of Nicholas Crab, March 3.

#### 1662. Buryed.

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Babs and his wife, May 20.  
William, the sonne of Will Spranger and his wife, May 22.  
William Aker, May 23.  
A male child of William Smith and his wife, July [blank].  
Robert Young, Gent., Septr. 4.  
Daniell Lucas, Septr. 26.  
Francess, the Daughter of John Bridges and his wife, Octo. 17.  
A female child of William Not and his wife, Octob. 20.  
Joan, the wife of Edmund Kendall, Nov<sup>r</sup> 14.  
Edward Alexander, Dec. 2.  
Rebēka, da : of Will. Stane, Dec. 9.  
John, sonne of George Piper, Jan. 21.  
A male child of John Carter, Feb. 26.

#### An. Dom : 1663.

Ralph Persons Buryed Sept. 4.  
Mary, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Parks, Nov. 3.  
A male child of Georg Witt, Dec : [blank].  
A female child of W<sup>m</sup> Tabor, ffeb : [blank].

#### Anõ 1664.

Jane, ye wife of John Naylor, March 25.  
John, of Josias & An Beard, May 1.  
A female child of a Traueller, May 19.  
Katherine Langfeild, widow, August 15<sup>th</sup>.  
M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gouldesburgh, Gent., September 9<sup>th</sup>.  
John Beard, January 13<sup>th</sup>.  
A male Child of Thomas & Marget Crofts, ffebr. 2<sup>th</sup>.  
ffortune Nichols, Widow, ffebruary 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Widow Alsop, March 10<sup>th</sup>.

#### 1665. Buried.

Christopher Whetstone, March 26<sup>th</sup>.  
Samuel, of Samuel Whitehead, Aprill 15.  
Edward Browne, Aprill 17<sup>th</sup>.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Ewer, widow, June 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne Platt, September 10<sup>th</sup>.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Meggs, w<sup>th</sup> her child, 7<sup>ber</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
[blank] Pickerine & her child, 8<sup>ber</sup> 6.  
Sarah Grubb & her child, 8<sup>ber</sup> 8.  
Widow Parsons, 8<sup>ber</sup> 13.



Sarah Waylet, 8<sup>ber</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Pickerine 8<sup>ber</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Nichols, 9<sup>ber</sup> 3.  
 Charles Lucas, 9<sup>ber</sup> 3.  
 [blank] Thurgood, 9<sup>ber</sup> 5.  
 Mary Waylet, 9<sup>ber</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 [blank] Perryer, 10<sup>ber</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Stoakes, Widow, 10<sup>ber</sup> 28.  
 Añe of Thomas & Marget Crofts, January 23.  
 Robert King, March 19<sup>th</sup>.

1666.

John Gwin, Aprill 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Warner, August 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Pickerine, feb. 1.  
 John, of W<sup>m</sup> & Joaña Smith, feb. 5.

Buried. 1667.

Widow Lucas, Aprill [*torn away*].  
 A female Child of John Chopping [*date torn away*].  
 Simon Erwin, May 29.  
 John, of W<sup>m</sup> & Katherine Tabor, June 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, of Thomas & Mary Babs, June 17.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Brewer, Sept. 16.  
 John Hancocke, Oct<sup>ber</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>.  
 Widow Salmon, Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, wife of James King, Oct. 28.  
 John, of Edward & Mary Phips, Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Hils, Nov. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Bringhurst, Decem<sup>ber</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Williã, of Henry White, Dec<sup>ber</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Timothy Mayor, March 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, of John & Abigail Boram, March 10.

Buried. 1668.

Robert Stains, March 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Widow Owen, Aprill 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henery Slight, Aprill 16.  
 John Baynham, Gent., May 6<sup>th</sup> (?).  
 Jasper Smith, June 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Israel Lucas, July 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert, of Robert & Katherine Stains, September 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Anne, of Thomas & Sarah Anger, September 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Katherine, of James and Elizabeth Branwood, Nov. 2<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, of James & Rebecca Cliffe, November 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, wife of James Branwood, January 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 James Croke, Rector.  
 William Thurgood, } Church Wardens.  
 William Stains, }  
 108



Buried. 1669.

John Wilkin, March 31<sup>th</sup>.  
William Waylett, August 9<sup>th</sup>.  
John Bridges, August 23.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Spranger, Octo : 3<sup>d</sup>.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Graves, October 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary King, No : 25<sup>th</sup>.  
[blank], of Edward & Mary Phips, De : 14.  
Widow Babs, ffeb : 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Añe, of Thomas & Margaret Crofts, ffeb : 15<sup>th</sup>.  
William, of Thomas & Mary Babs, March 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary, wife of Edward Ward, March 17<sup>th</sup>.

1670.

Widow Anger, May 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Katherine, wife of George Stains, July 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth, of James & Elizabeth King, July 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Katherine, of George & Katherine Stains, July 19<sup>th</sup>.  
William Anger, August 22<sup>th</sup>.  
James, of Edward Ward, August 25<sup>th</sup>.  
John Naylor, September [blank].  
Agnes, of William & Elizabeth Thurgood, September 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Richard Chopping, October 5<sup>th</sup>.  
George ffancis, October 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Hannah, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Lacey, Octobr 23<sup>th</sup>, 70.  
Henry Malery, Noueb 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Jane, of Thomas & Jane ffoard, ffeab : 23<sup>th</sup>, 1670.  
Elizabeth, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Allexander, ffeab : 24<sup>th</sup>, 70.

(No entries for 1671.)

Buried August the ninth, 1672, M<sup>r</sup> William Alexander, Gent.  
M<sup>s</sup> Susan Bowns. Buried the third of January, 1672.

1673. Buried.

Peter Fuellin, a Stranger, December [blank].  
Thomas Bazen, drownd and buried February 17 in Christian burial in  
Chipping Onger.

Buriall of the dead 1674.

John Tabor buried September 18, 1674.  
Ann, daug : of Georg & Mary Stoaks, buried Decem. 15, 1674.

1675.

M<sup>s</sup> Hancock buried June 27, 1675.  
Philip Batsford, September 29<sup>th</sup>, 1675.  
M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bounds, October 19<sup>th</sup>, 1675.

### Buried An : D. 1676.

Anne, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Stebbin and Abigail his wife, was buried Apr. 30, 1676.

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Rednell was buried May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1676.

Margaret, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Browne, was buried June 21, 1676.

[*blank*], Son of Michael Turner, and Martha his wife, was buried July 18, 1676.

Mathew, Son of Mathew Browne and Margaret his wife, was buried Septem. 21<sup>n</sup>, 1676.

Mary, wife of Thomas Babbs, was buried Octob : 4<sup>th</sup>, 1676.

John Hancocke was buried the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1676.

Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Peacock, was buried Oct. 16, 1676.

Joan Ramsey was buried Octob : 18<sup>th</sup>, 1676.

Sarah, wife of John Lucas, was buried Novem : 22, 1676.

Thomas Holt was buried Decem. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1676.

Joan, wife of Philip Traherne, was buried Decem : 29, 1676.

William, son of William Tabor and Catherine his wife, was buried Jan : 21, 1676.

John Harris was buried Feb : 1, 1676.

### 1677.

Anne, wife of George Wright, was buried Apr. 18, 1677.

Elizabeth Harris, wid : , was buried July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1677.

Priscilla Tyler, widd : , was buried July 16, 1677.

Mary Anger, widd : , was buried Aug. 30, 1677.

Rowland, son of Philip Trayherne and Sarah his wife, was buried Octob : 11, 1677.

James Batsford was buried Jan : 16, 1677.

M<sup>r</sup> John Wood, of High Easter, was buried Feb : 27, 1677.

William Tabor was buried March 1, 1677.

Elizabeth, daughter of Will. Whitehead, was buried Jan : (*sic*) 17, 1677.

John Brasier was buried March the seventh, 1677.

### 1678.

Sarah, daughter of Will : Munday, was buried Aprill 15, 1678.

Daniell, son of Daniell Chapman, was buried May 30, 1678.

Sarah, Daughter of John Young, was buried July 20, 1678.

Richard Sarrutt was buried July 19, 1678.

Samuell, Son of Samuell Eve, was buried July 27, 1678.

Sarah, Daughter of George Peg, was buried in woollen, Septem. 9, 1678, as appeared by Certificate.

Luce Dan, a Strang<sup>r</sup>, was buried in woollen, according to the late act, Septem. 23, 1678, as appeared by Certificate.

Samuell King, son of James King, was buried in woollen, according to the late act (as appeared by certificate, Nov. . . . 1678).

Jacob Archer was buried in woollen, according to the late act, Decem : 13, 1678, as appeared by Certificate.

Elizabeth Mallcott was buried in woollen according to the late act, Jan. 6, 1678, as appeared by certificate.  
 M<sup>r</sup> William Godfrey was buried in woollen, according to the late act, Feb 5<sup>th</sup>. 1678, as appeared by affidavit.  
 Thomas Anger was buried in woollen, according to the late act, Feb. 27, 1678, as appeared by affidavit.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph King was buried Feb. 28, 1678, according to the late act [of] pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by affadavit.

### 1679.

Thomas White was buried March 31, for which no certificate was brought.  
 Thomas Anger, Jun<sup>r</sup>, was buried Apr. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1679, according to the late act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by Certificate.  
 Thomas Larkin was buried Apr. 13, 1679, according to the late act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by certificate.  
 Samuel Kenton was buried Apr. 13, 1679, according to the late act for burying in woollen, as appeared by certificate.  
 Elizabeth Bouchee, of [the] parish of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the feildes, was buried Apr. 26, 1679, according to the late act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by affidavit received May 1.  
 James Braynard was buried June 20, 1679, according to the late act of pliamient for burying in Woollen, as appeared by affidavit received June 24.  
 Thomas Whitehead, Son of Will. Whitehead, was buried Aug. the 8, 1679, according to the act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by affidavit received Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuel, son of Daniell Chapman, was buried Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>, according to the act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by affidavit received.  
 John, son of John Rose, was buried Sept. 22, according to the act of pliamient for burying in Woollen, as appeared by affidavit rec : Sept. 25.  
 Francis Woodfine was buried Sept. 22, according to the act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by affidavit rec : Sept. 27.  
 Elizabeth Munday was buried Sept. 13, 1679, according to the act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by affidavit rec : Sept. 14.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Wells, was buried Octob : 26, 1679, according to the late act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by affidavit received Novem : 5.  
 Dorothy, wife of Samuel Whitehead, was buried Decem : 17, 1679, according to the late act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by affidavit re : Decem : 22.  
 William Lacy was buried Decem : 28, 1679, according to the late act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by certificate re : Jan : 2, 1678.  
 Edward fflpps was buried March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1678, according to the late act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by Certificate brought March 7.



## 1680.

Anne, Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Waylett, Buried May 24, 1680.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Enever buried June 21.  
 William Price Buried July 25, 1680.  
 Sarah Holte Buried August 3, 1680.  
 Will : Cackbread Buried August 9<sup>th</sup>, 1680.  
 Mary Cary, Daughter of Richard Cary & Eliz : his wife, Buried  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1680.  
 Will : Parks, Son of Will : Parks & Joannah his wife, Buried Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1680, & affidavit made accordingly.  
 Joshua Beard Buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1680, & affidavit made according  
 to a late Act intituled an Act for burying in woolling.  
 Humphrey Hastler Buried January 17, 1680, and affidavit made  
 accordingly.  
 Preston Norden, son of Weston & Eliz : his wife, Buried Jan : 18, 1680.  
 Affidavit made accordingly.  
 Martha, wife of Michael Turner, buried February 23, 1680, and affidavit  
 made accordingly.  
 Anna, wife of Will : Munday, buried March 6, 1680, and affidavit made  
 accordingly.  
 Mary, daughter of Saffill Kempton, buried March 18, 1680, and  
 affidavit made accordingly.  
 Widdow Mayor buried March 24, 1680, and affidavit made accordingly.

## Buried. 1681.

Widdow Cackbread buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1681, and affidavit made  
 accordingly.  
 John Parks, son of Witt Parks & Johannah his wife, Buried May y<sup>e</sup>  
 second, & affidavit made accordingly.  
 Eliz : Chopping, Daughter of John Chopping and Eliz : his wife, buried  
 July 21, 1681, and affidavit made accordingly.  
 Rich : Wells, ffaither of John Wells, was Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1681.  
 Frances, Wife of Peter Shefford, was Buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1681.  
 Sarah, Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Kempton, Buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 26, 1681.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, Sonn of W<sup>m</sup> Staines & Sussan his wife, Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>,  
 1681.  
 John, sonn of John Rowden and Ann his wife, Buried October 25,  
 1681.  
 Daniell, sonn of Daniell Browne, Buried March the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1681.  
 Edward, son of Edward Hills & Elizabeth his Wife, Buried March 19<sup>th</sup>,  
 1681.

## Buried 1682.

Elizabeth, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Munday, Buried Aprill 9<sup>th</sup>, 1682.  
 Abraham, Son of Abraham Griffinhoffe & Martha his wife, Buried  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> 18, 1682.  
 Katherine, Daughter of Mary Williamson, Widd., buried June 7<sup>th</sup>,  
 1682.  
 William Holbrooke was Buried the 3<sup>d</sup> of January, 1682.



Mary, the Daughter of Michall Turner and Mary his Wife, was Buried  
the 22<sup>th</sup> day of febr, 1682.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho: Leuerett & Mary his Wife, was Buried  
March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1682.

#### 1683.

Mary Haynes, widdow, was burried Dece: 30<sup>th</sup>, 1683.

Tho: Sell was burrid Dece: 30<sup>th</sup>, 1683.

Elliner Wease, widdow, was burried Jan: 11<sup>th</sup>, 1683.

William Tabor was burried Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1683.

Jeane Peacocke, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Peacocke, was burried Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>,  
1683.

John Stains, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Stains & Susan his wife, was buried y<sup>e</sup>  
26 day of Feb: 1683-4.

#### 1684.

John Burling was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 13 of Aprill, 1684.

[April] 18<sup>th</sup>. Buried Mary Munday's Daughter.

April, 27, 1684. Buried Sarah Waylett, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Waylett, & of  
M . . . his Wife.

Buried 4<sup>th</sup> of Decm̄, 1684, Jeames King.

Joan Waylett Buried Jan 23<sup>th</sup>.

Buried Danniell Allsup, March 3<sup>th</sup>, 1684.

14<sup>th</sup>, Buried Elizabeth Allsup, Daughter of Daniell & Elizabeth his wife.

#### 1685.

April 10<sup>th</sup>. Buried Hannah Whitehead, the Wife of Samuell Whitehead.

May 6<sup>th</sup>. Buried George Wennell, iunior, 1685.

The 19. Buried Will: Sparks, Sexton of this prsh.

June 7<sup>th</sup>. Buried Joseph King, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph King & Anne his wife.

July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1685. Buried Ann King, daughter of Joseph & of Ann his  
wife.

July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1685. Buried Elizabeth Stane, daughter of George & Kathe-  
rine his wife.

Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1685. Buried M<sup>r</sup> Scampion.

M<sup>r</sup> Charles Capell, sonn of Gammaliell Capell, Esq., of Rucketts in  
Abbas Rooting, Dyed att y<sup>e</sup> Crowne in this Towne on y<sup>e</sup> 7 day of  
August, 1685.

Decem: 9<sup>th</sup>, 1685. Buried Abigal, the wife [of] M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Stebbing.

Jan. 1<sup>th</sup>, 1685. Buried Margrett, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Archer, Draper in this  
prsh.

March 1<sup>th</sup>. Buried Sarah, da: of Abigale & Benjamin Stebbing.

#### 1686.

June 1<sup>th</sup>, 1686. Buried Elizabeth, da: of Elizabeth & Will: Whitehead.

June 11<sup>th</sup>. Buried Tho: Anger y<sup>e</sup> Junior, Butcher.

The 13. William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Elizabeth & Simond Rowse.

The 21. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Da : of Sarah & Joseph Pegrum.  
 July 14<sup>th</sup>. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Danniell Chapman.  
 George, Sonn of George Haynes, Junior, July 23<sup>th</sup>.  
 Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>. Buried M<sup>e</sup> Mary Spranger, 1686.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup>. Buried Lidiah, Da : of Ann & Jeame [*sic*] Branwood.  
 Sep. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1686. Buried Auery Lacie att The Brick house.  
 Octo : 3<sup>th</sup>, 1686. Buried Robert Neue, Rector of Dunton, & att this time  
 Curate of this place.  
 Decm 9<sup>th</sup>. Buried John Waylett, Junior.  
 Buried 21<sup>th</sup>. M<sup>e</sup> Margrett Allexander.  
 ffebu : 19<sup>th</sup>, 1686. Buried Katherine Cutler, ffrommerly Wilkinn.

### 1687.

Apr<sup>ll</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1687. Buried John Thurgood, the Sonn of Francis Thurgood,  
 of this p̄rsh.  
 Apr<sup>ll</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Buried Tho. Blewett.  
 15<sup>th</sup>. Buried Mathew Miller.  
 20<sup>th</sup>. Buried Elizabeth Turner, a Grand Child of M<sup>r</sup> Gouldsburch.  
 May 1<sup>th</sup>. Buried George Stoakes, Senior.  
 May 13<sup>th</sup>. Buried Ann Fryer, a servant to M<sup>r</sup> Chaplinn att y<sup>e</sup> Castell.  
 May 22<sup>th</sup>. Buried Hannah, da. of Will : Porter & of Jane his wife.  
 23<sup>th</sup>. Buried y<sup>e</sup> Widd. White, wife of old George White y<sup>e</sup> Black-  
 smith.  
 The same day Buried a Male Child of Jeames Branwood's.  
 June 21<sup>th</sup>, 1687. Buried Judie, daughter of y<sup>e</sup> widow Allsup.  
 Sep. 4<sup>th</sup>. Buried Griffie, a Bastard Child of y<sup>e</sup> widd : Wayletts.  
 No : 21<sup>th</sup>. Buried Jeffery Thurgood, Senior.

### 1688.

June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1688. Buryed a Male Child of Tho : Emsonns.  
 June 27<sup>th</sup>. Buried John, Sonn of Dennis & John Knight.  
 July 18<sup>th</sup>. Died in this p̄rsh Mary Wright, late wife of Abraham Wright  
 of Parsley Hall, in High Ongar p̄rsh.  
 Aug : 5<sup>th</sup>, 1688. Buried Elizabeth, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Eue & formerly wife of  
 John Tabor.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 17. Buried Bogle, a sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Turner's.  
 Sep. 6<sup>th</sup>. Buried Jeames, sonn of Jeames Cornell y<sup>e</sup> Black Smith.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup>. Buried Olliue, da : of ffrances Sadler.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup>. Buried Elizabeth, the da. of George Oye.  
 Octo : the 18. Buried a ffemale Child of y<sup>e</sup> same Man's.  
 No : y<sup>e</sup> 19. Died in this p̄rsh, Martha, da. of John Merrills.  
 Decm<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1688. Buried Will :, sonn of Will : Porter.  
 The 23. Buried Henry, sonn of Nathane<sup>ll</sup> Aljinn.  
 The 27. Buried Danniell Morse, Post man in this Towne.  
 Januarry y<sup>e</sup> 10, 1688. Buried Robert Platt.  
 February 15<sup>th</sup>. Buryed Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Leueret.  
 Dyed in this parish, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Hales, & buryed att High Ongar  
 ffeb : 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 March 3<sup>th</sup>. Buryed Rebecca, y<sup>e</sup> da. of Weston Norden.

## 1689.

May 9<sup>th</sup>, 1689. Buried Ann, sister of Jeames Cornell.  
 The 29 Quoque. Buried Elias Key, who died att John Meade's.  
 August 15, 1689. Buried Richard, Sonn of John Sanders, Junior.  
 The 19. Buried Samuel, Sonn of Joseph King.  
 Septem : 15<sup>th</sup>. Buried a daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Alexanders, Citizen.  
 Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1689-90. Buried M<sup>rs</sup> Simon Rouse.  
 Jan. 19. Buried Susanna Stanes, Senior, at y<sup>e</sup> Lion.  
 Jan. 20, 1689-90. Buried the widdow Wallice.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>. Buried francis Sadler, a Child.  
 March 2. Buried Mary Pegrum.  
 March 21. Buried M<sup>r</sup> Griffinhoofe's Mother.

## 1690.

April 7<sup>th</sup>, 90. Buried Steward Porter.  
 April 29<sup>th</sup>. Buried Daniel Chapman.  
 July 18<sup>th</sup>. Buried a Daughter of Rebecca Bidges, alias Barrell.  
 April 30<sup>th</sup>. Buried a male child of William Stanes, Junior.  
 Sep. 14<sup>th</sup>. Buried Simon Rouse, junior.  
 27<sup>th</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Clarke, Minister, died in this parish.  
 Octo. 6. Buried John Lucas, Edd. Phipps his apprentice.  
 Novem. 27. Buried James, Son of Joseph King.  
 Nouem. 30. Buried a daughter of Tho : ffiches the baker.  
 Decem. 22<sup>th</sup>. Buried the wife of Thomas ffinch.  
 23<sup>th</sup>. Buried John Whitehead.  
 Jan. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1690-91. Buried George Guy, Junior.  
 feb : 5. Buried John, the Sonn of Joseph King.  
 March 24. Buried Joseph, son of Joseph King.

## 1691.

March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1691. Buried Sarah Haynes.  
 Ap<sup>r</sup>ill 12<sup>th</sup>. Buried Henry Benson.  
 13<sup>th</sup>. Buried Susanna Cary.  
 17<sup>th</sup>. Buried Jonas Lacy.  
 26<sup>th</sup>. Buried M<sup>r</sup> George Stoakes.  
 May 2<sup>th</sup>. Buried Anne, da. of Richard Turner, Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 4<sup>th</sup>. Buried James, son of John Mead.  
 10<sup>th</sup>. Buried Old M<sup>r</sup> Chapman.  
 June 4<sup>th</sup>. Buried a Male Child of Joseph Pegrams.  
 July 5<sup>th</sup>. Buried Elizabeth, Daught<sup>r</sup> of George Haynes.  
 15<sup>th</sup>. Buried Thomas, Son of George Stoakes his widdow.  
 August 1<sup>th</sup>. Buried the Widdow Aker.  
 Sep. 3<sup>th</sup>, 1691. Buried William Vdid, a Stranger that died at the Kings  
 head : rec<sup>d</sup> an affidavitt accordingly.  
 Sep. 4<sup>th</sup>. Buried a female Child of John Sadler's, Junior.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Buried a Stranger, a Corke woman, that dyed suddenly  
 in M<sup>r</sup> Richard Staneses wagon, rec<sup>d</sup> affidavit.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5. Buried Richard, a Child of Sarah Foster's.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 3, 1691-2. Buried Old Edward Peacock.



## 1692.

Apr<sup>l</sup> 17, 1692. Buryed Elizabeth Sell.  
 July 14, 1692. Buryed Old Richard the Sawyer, y<sup>t</sup> dyed at y<sup>e</sup> brickt  
 house.  
 July 17. Buryed Nathan Thomlinson.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 4. Buryed a Souldier that dyed at the bull.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 21. Buryed Richard, sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Turner, dyed at  
 London, and brought hear to be buried.  
 Buried 1692, Janneary y<sup>e</sup> 9. Edward Wills.  
 Janu<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18. Ellen Wennell.  
 Feb: 12. John Mead, Glover.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 1. Elizebeth, daughter of William Munday and of Sarah his  
 wiffe.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 6. M<sup>r</sup> Abram Griffenhoof.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 15. Buried a male Child of John Saunders.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 17. Buried a male Child of Thomas Parrishis.

## 1693. Burialls.

Aprill 17, the widdow King.  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28. Love, the daughter of Hennerly & Grace Whitte.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 18, a male Child of Joseph Pegrums & of Sarah his wiffe.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 23, a Travelling man, y<sup>t</sup> dyed in M<sup>r</sup> Norden's barn.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 7. Jacob, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Charls & Mary Havers.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 10. Philip, y<sup>e</sup> sonn off William & Sarah Munday.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5. Georg Guy.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11. M<sup>r</sup> John Godfrey dyed at London, and brought hear  
 to be buried.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10. Susanna King, wiffe of William King, at y<sup>e</sup> Bull.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 25. Jeffery, the sonn of Jeffery Till, was Buried.  
 Thomas Bacon was Buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29.

## 1694.

Susa<sup>ña</sup>, the Daughter of William King, was Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1694.  
 John, the Sonn of William and Jane Porter, was Buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 19,  
 1694.  
 William Skinner was Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1694.  
 William King, of y<sup>e</sup> Bull, was Buried Sept. 25, 1694.  
 John Rice was Buried Nove: 22, 1694.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn off Thomas Leveritt, was Buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11,  
 1694.  
 Elizebeth, daughter of Robert Clift, Decem. 14.  
 Thomas Smith, John Thurogood's apprentice, Decem. 19.  
 John, the Sonn of Weston and Elizebeth Norden, was Buried Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 11,  
 1694.  
 Frances, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of William Frances, was Buried Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 21, 1694.  
 Old Goodwiffe Haines Buried February y<sup>e</sup> 11, 1694.  
 Nathanill Racheld Buried february y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1694.



Sarah, the Wiffe of William Searl, appotecarie, buried at High Onger,  
March 16, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

March y<sup>e</sup> 28, 95, y<sup>n</sup> taken a list of yo<sup>a</sup> who ware burried in y<sup>e</sup>  
Parrish since No : y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1693, & sent y<sup>e</sup> same list to Epp :

1695.

Sarah, the Wiffe of William Munday, was Buried Aprill 12, 1695.

John Angier Buried Apr. 18.

William, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William Bridges, was Buried Apr. 29, 94 [*sic*].

John, sonn of Thomas Madwell, buried June y<sup>e</sup> 13, 95.

Mary Tabour alias Rumbold was Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 27.

Samuell, the sonn of Jeffery Till, Buried September y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 95.

Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Pegrum, was buried Septem : 10<sup>th</sup>.

Robert, the Sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Higgs, was buried Sept : 11<sup>th</sup>, 95.

William Enever was Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 17, 95.

Mary, the Wiffe of Edw<sup>d</sup> Phipps, was Buried Ob<sup>r</sup> 25.

Ann, the Wiffe of Robert Clift, was buried Ob<sup>r</sup> 27.

Rowland S<sup>r</sup> John, Lieu : in Cap<sup>n</sup> Charls Chrocheroods Company, be-  
longin to the honorable Collonell Farrintons Riggement of foot, was  
Buried Decem : y<sup>e</sup> 8, 95.

James, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John Knight and of Dennis his Wiffe, was Buried  
Janearie y<sup>e</sup> 8, 95.

1696.

Winnefred Platt, widdow, Buried March 27, 96.

Richard, the son of Richard Stanes, was buried May the 13.

Mary, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Higgs and of Mary his Wiffe, was  
buried May y<sup>e</sup> 16.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Thomas Madewell, was Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 20.

M<sup>r</sup> William Spranger was Buried July 29.

Frances, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Frances and Ann Sadler, buried the 10 day of  
August.

Mathew, Daughter of Thomas Madewell, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 26 of August.

Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward Woodhouse, was Buried Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4.

Elizebeth, y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of Weston Norden, was Buried Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12.

The widdow Chapman was Buried Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Pegram, was buried Novem : y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.

The Widdow Tomlinson was buried y<sup>e</sup> 19 of November.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of William Peacock, was buried No<sup>r</sup> 26.

Goodman Hains w<sup>a</sup> bur. Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Philipp Trayhern, was Buried Jan. 5.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph Brown, Jan. 23.

Robert Stanes was Buried Jan. 31.

Frances, sonn of Frances Sadler, was Buried Feb. 14.

1697.

M<sup>ls</sup> Sprangier was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 7 of Aprill, 1697.

Robiat Gladden Buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 14.

M<sup>r</sup> Essex Atwood died hear, buried at South Weall.

Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Samuell Glascock, was Buried Ap. 26.  
 William Stanes was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 27 of Aprill.  
 Henery, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Willi Searl, was Buried May 16.  
 Samuell Brazier was bur. 17. y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of Sam. Brazier was Bur. 25.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of y<sup>e</sup> aboves<sup>d</sup> Samuell Brazier, was Buried (*sic*).  
 Robert White was buried y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Ob<sup>r</sup>, he was fourscore & six years old,  
 he left 24 great grandchildren behinde him.  
 William, the Sonn of Philipp Treyhern, was Buried October 19.  
 Ed. Woodhouse w<sup>e</sup> buried y<sup>e</sup> 21 of Janeary.  
 Elizebeth, the Daughter of William Searll, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 20 of March.

#### 1698.

Em Thurogood, Widdow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 27 May.  
 Margere Lacy, Widdow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 25 of August.  
 Old Richard Stanes was Buried November 25, and Richard Stanes his  
 Sonn was Buried Decem<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Robert, the sonn of Robert Stanes, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 22 Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 The Widdow Beard buried the 28 of December.  
 Martha, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Cary, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 5 Jan.  
 Richard, Sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Higgs, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 24 of Janeary.  
 Mary, the Wiffe of Thomas Parrish, was Buried Feb. 29 (? 19).  
 William Munday was Buried Feb. 22.  
 Thomas Peacock was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 9 of March.  
 Rowland, y<sup>e</sup> son of Philip Treyhern, Buried March 19.

#### 1699.

William Whitehead was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of May.  
 John Booyd (?), a Scochman, by Accedent was drowned in y<sup>e</sup> brick hous  
 mote, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 9 of June, 1699.  
 John Young's darter was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 19 of June.  
 Widdow Hills Buried y<sup>e</sup> 18 of August, 1699.  
 Henery, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Thomas Finch, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 22 Sept.  
 A begger woman that dyed at Tho. Souths buried y<sup>e</sup> 4 of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

#### Buried 1700.

Jenny Smith was buried y<sup>e</sup> 15 of June.  
 Michell Turner was buried y<sup>e</sup> 19 of July.  
 George Haines was buried August 13.  
 Jonathan Hockley's Wiffe, Ob<sup>r</sup> 23.  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Bowtell's Wiffe, No<sup>mb</sup> 12.  
 Goody Roberds, No: 20.  
 Old Willi Roberds, No: 28.  
 Tho: Williams Child, Dec. 8.  
 Olive Fog, Dec. 11.  
 Joseph Bredges, Jan. 23.  
 Tho: Tabour's Child, Jan. 25.  
 Rebecka Wood, March 9.

# 1701.

James Penington's Child was Buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
 Mary, Wiffe of Robert Clift, was Buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 11.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of Josiah Beard, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 5 of May.  
 John Wilkinson was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 27 of May.  
 Elizebeth, Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Tho : Leverit, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 13 of July.  
 Prudence, Daughter of John Saunders, Buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 10.  
 Philip Godfrey, Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 22.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Thurogood, Buried Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11.  
 Ann King, Widdow, y<sup>e</sup> 14 Dec.  
 William Bridges, De : 28.  
 William Thurogood, Jan. 30.  
 William Porter, Feb. 4.  
 Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Brown & Olive his Wiffe, was Bur : Feb. 26.

# 1702.

March 26. Joseph King.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 26. Mary Stanes.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 31. Elizebeth Malcot.  
 Ap<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6. John Godfrey.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 9. Widd : Cooper.  
 Lionel Adams, July y<sup>e</sup> 19.  
 Widdow Stane, June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Widdow Angier, July y<sup>e</sup> 24.  
 Thomas Frances, July 30.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Lacy, Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Gillet, Nov<sup>b</sup> 9.  
 Ann, Wiffe of William Haince, Nov<sup>b</sup> 15.  
 Mary Thurogood, widdow, buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1702.  
 Thomas, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Stanes [*no date*].  
 James Pennington, Jan. 20.  
 Benjamine Burton, March 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Ann Skinner, March 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary, Wiffe of Edw : Strutt, March 12.  
 John Godfry, March 21.

# 1703.

William Tricket, Aprill 28.  
 Mary, Daughter of Ed : Windham [*no date*].  
 James, son of John Wennell, May 25.  
 Mary, Daughter of Mary Pennington, widdow, June 8.  
 John, son of John Enever, was buried y<sup>e</sup> last of June.  
 Richard, son of John Stanes, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 16 July.  
 Joseph, son of Joseph Brown, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 19 of Ob<sup>r</sup>, 1703.  
 John Sweetapple was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 7 of Novemb<sup>r</sup>, 1703.  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Glascock, was Buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> 26.  
 Mary Haines was Buried Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1703.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Goldsberg was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 10 February, 1703.



1704.

Ann, Daughter of Thomas Parrish, was Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Richard, sonn of John Woolly & off Dothety [*sic*] his Wiffe, Inholder of  
 Ingerstone, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 4 of May, 1704.  
 Philip, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Brown & of Olive his Wiffe, was buried May 23.  
 Jonathan Hokly was Buried y<sup>e</sup> first of June.  
 Katerine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Stanes, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 9 of July, 1704.  
 John Turoogood, a Cooper, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 22 of July.  
 Elizebeth, Daughter of Richard Stanes, carrier, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 4 of  
 August.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Tabor, Shoomaker, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 21 of Aug<sup>st</sup>.  
 John, ye sonn of John Say & of Easter his Wiffe, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 15 of  
 S<sup>pt</sup>. A Salesman.  
 Ye Widdow Wennell, N<sup>br</sup> 6, 1704.  
 Elizebeth, y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of Nicolas Horsnaill, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 16 March, 170<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.  
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Glascock and of Ann his Wife, was Buried  
 y<sup>e</sup> 18 of March, 170<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.

1705.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of Edward Phipps, was buried Ap<sup>r</sup> 20.  
 John, the son of Henery White, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 9 of Aprill.  
 William Smith was buried y<sup>e</sup> 13 of May. he was 103 years old.  
 A child of Thomas Ross was buried y<sup>e</sup> 19 May.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Harris, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 7 of June.  
 Judith, the Daughter of James Batsford and of Ann his Wiffe, was  
 Buried y<sup>e</sup> 15 of June, being 2 y<sup>ers</sup> 3 q<sup>rs</sup> old.  
 John Jones was buryed y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of July. Officer of excisse.  
 James Munday was buried y<sup>e</sup> 18 of July, 1705.  
 John Wolly was buried y<sup>e</sup> 19 of S<sup>pt</sup>.  
 Burried Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14, Samiell Bones.  
 Dorethy Thurogood was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Thomas Harris was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Wather Buchanan, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Febru., 170<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Stanes, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 8 of Feb<sup>r</sup>, 170<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>.  
 Garnett, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Samuell Clerk, was Burried Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 24.

1706.

Sarah, Wiffe of John Lucas, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 31 of March.  
 Josiah Beard was buried Ap<sup>l</sup> 12.  
 James Cornell was buried Ap<sup>l</sup> 17.  
 Joseph, son of Widdow Fogg, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 15 August, 1706.  
 Tho: Westwood & Mary Ellett, children frō Lond, were bury'd  
 August [*n. d.*].  
 Mary, wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Lacy, Bury'd 8<sup>br</sup> 10, 1706.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of James & Eliz: Cary, bury'd y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of 8<sup>br</sup>, 1706.  
 Thomas Glascock was Buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1706.  
 The Widdow Pouter, of Belsham Roothing, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 14 of Feb<sup>r</sup>,  
 170<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Phillip Traherne was buryed y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of March, 170<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.



# 1707.

Y<sup>e</sup> Widdow Sweetapple was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 16 May, 1707.  
 Richard, son of Richard Francis, was Buried July y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1707.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph Brown, Bur. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>.  
 Sarah, the Wiffe of John Sanders, Bur. y<sup>e</sup> [blank] Sp<sup>t</sup>, 1707.  
 Ann Glascock, Widdow, Burr. y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Ob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Eliza :, Daugh. of Willi. Wasket, Bur. Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 Elize<sup>bh</sup>, Daughter of Tho. Madwell, was buried Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19.  
 Charls, son of John Havers, was buried Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Havers, was buried Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24.  
 William Potter buried Nm<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Finch, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 13 of No<sup>br</sup>.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>, sonn of Robert Whitehead, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 27 No<sup>br</sup>, 1707.  
 Elizebeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Clerk and of Dorithy his Wiffe, was buried Dec<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1707.  
 Marget, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Knight, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 16 D<sup>br</sup>, 1707.  
 Ann, Daugh : of John Leigh, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 20 Feb., 1707.  
 John, son of John Ottaway, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 24 Jan., 1707.

# 1708.

Samuell, son of Samuel Bowtell, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 22 of Ap<sup>l</sup>, 1708.  
 Marget, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Horsnaile, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 24 Ap<sup>l</sup>, 1708.  
 Thomas Richardson, a Shoemaker, & John Knight, the son of John Knight, were burid y<sup>e</sup> 4 of May.  
 Ann Enever, Widdow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of June, 1708.  
 Edward Windham was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 4 of July, 1708.  
 Elizebeth Thurogood, widdow, midwiffe, a Shopkeeper, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 7 Ob<sup>r</sup>, 1708.  
 Ann Angier, Widdow, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 28 Ob<sup>r</sup>, 1708.  
 Katherine Ross, an infant, was Buried Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1708.  
 Thomas Cooper, butcher, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 20 Jan. 1708-9.  
 Elizebeth White, widdow, was buried Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24, 1708-9, aged 107 years.

# 1709.

Nicolas Horsnaill was buried y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of Ap<sup>l</sup>, 1709.  
 William Lacy was buried y<sup>e</sup> 8 of May, 1709.  
 Jesse, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Francis Sadler, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 31 May.  
 Mary, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Binks, dec<sup>sd</sup> hear, and was buried at Weall, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of June, 1709.  
 Richard Francis was Burried y<sup>e</sup> 28 June, 1709.  
 Elizebeth, an infant, Daughter of Will : Clerk, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 6 July.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> Binion, offeicer of excise in y<sup>e</sup> parrish, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 7 of July, 1709.  
 Olive, y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of Joseph Brown, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 29 July, 1709.  
 Francis Sadler was buried 22 Aug<sup>st</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, a Child of Benj : Burton, buried y<sup>e</sup> 22 Sp<sup>t</sup>.  
 Susan, Daugh : of Tho : Tabour, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 14 Ob<sup>r</sup>, 1709.  
 Rowland, son of Francis Sadler, was Buried Nb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30, 1709.

Philip, son of Francis Sadler, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 8 of D<sup>br</sup>, 1709.  
Thomas, son of Tho : Sell, D<sup>br</sup> 16.  
Thomas, sonn of Thomas Tucker, a Citizen of London, was buried Mch.  
19, 1710.

1710.

Mary Woodhouse was Buried Ap<sup>l</sup> 20.  
M<sup>l</sup> Mary Pooll Buried at Bovenger, Ap<sup>l</sup> 22.  
Elizebeth, wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> Vauks, of Lond<sup>n</sup>, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 17 of July.  
Elizebeth, y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of Thomas Tabor, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 12 of Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1710.  
John, son of Sarah Cary, alias Jolly, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 9 of Ob<sup>r</sup>, 1710.  
John Goodwin was buried Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1710.  
Jane Porter was buried N<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1710.  
Thomas, an Infant of Sam<sup>l</sup> Boutell, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 10 D<sup>br</sup>.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Nem Bridgman was Bur<sup>d</sup> D<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
Tho: Bridgman, husband of y<sup>e</sup> abovementioned Nem Bridgman, Bur<sup>d</sup>  
D<sup>br</sup> 20.  
Rich : son of John Stanes, was Bur<sup>d</sup> Jan. 17, 1711.  
Elizebeth Fogg was Buried Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 21.

1711.

Ann Stebbing, y<sup>e</sup> widdow of M<sup>r</sup> Benj. Stebbing, late schoolmaster of this  
par., was buried y<sup>e</sup> 21 of Ap<sup>l</sup>, 1711.  
Elizab<sup>th</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>t</sup> of William Crampon, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 16 Aug<sup>t</sup>,  
1711.  
Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of Joseph King, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 4 of N<sup>br</sup>, 1711.  
Susan, y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of William King, was Buried Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1711.

1712.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Benjamine Ash & of Cordelia his Wiffe, was Buried  
March y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1712.  
Samuell Finch was Buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1712.  
Elizebeth (*sic*) Woollard, Citizen of London, was buried Ap<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20, 1712.  
Danniell Ramm was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 28 of June, 1712.  
Ann, Daughter of James Batsford and of Ann his Wiffe, was Buried Sp<sup>t</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 20, 1712.  
Mary Brickly was Buried Decem. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1712.  
Georg Tabour, Butcher, was Buried Decem : y<sup>e</sup> 10, 1712.  
Mary Howard, beggar, was Buried D<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31, 1712.  
Elizebeth, y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> John Skinner, was buried March 4.

1713.

Joseph, son of Joseph Brown, was Buried Ap<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1713.  
Joseph, sonn of Samuell Glascock, was Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1713.  
Prudence, y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of Sam<sup>l</sup> Glascock, was Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 24, 1713.  
Richard Stanes was Buried June 16<sup>th</sup>, 1713.

Elizebeth, a Child of Willi : Angeir, was Buried July 15, 1713.  
 Mr Francis Sadler was Buried July 17, 1713.  
 Nathanell Allen was Buried Aug. 19.  
 John Knight was Bur<sup>d</sup> Sp<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20, 1713.  
 Jeffery Till was Bur<sup>d</sup> Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 Sarah Spicer was buried D<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1713.  
 The Widdow Sell was Bur<sup>d</sup> D<sup>br</sup> 27.  
 Joseph, son of Joseph Brown, was Buried Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 171<sup>3</sup>.  
 Willi, y<sup>e</sup> son of Kather : Ram, Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 14.

#### 1714.

Rebecca, Wiffe of Georg Pegg, Ap<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1714.  
 Catharine Foster was Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 7.  
 Thomas Bowtell was buried May 10, 1714.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 4. John Choppin bur. 77 years old.  
 Nath : Allen buried June y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
 Nicolas Allexander, Gen<sup>t</sup>, buried Aug. 5.  
 Sarah, Wiffe of Richard Ward, bur<sup>d</sup> Aug. 29.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of Robert Wrenn, Sp<sup>t</sup> 19.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of Will : Willans, Sp<sup>t</sup> 24.  
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas Bridgman & of Damaris his wiffe, was buried  
 Ob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1714.  
 James Batsford, my Church Clarke, was buried No : 14, 1714.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Tho : fford, was buried Nov : 14, 1714.  
 Thomas Bridgman, Sen : , No<sup>br</sup> 16.  
 Widow Monday, Nov : 20, 1714.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowtel's wife, No : 20.  
 Tho : Wiseman's wife Nov : 24, 1714.  
 Robert, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowtel, Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1714.  
 Elizabeth King, Wid :, Decem : 23, 1714.  
 John, son of Thomas Tabor, Dec : 26.  
 Mary Hasplam (*sic*), Dec<sup>br</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> died, 1714.  
 Ann, daughter of Joseph Brown, Jan : 6, 1714.  
 Richard Hagger, Janvary y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1714.  
 Thomas fford, sen :, Janu : y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1714.  
 Richard Gunson, feeb : 21, 1714, a Stranger.  
 Richard Bridgman, March 7, 1714.  
 Honest Willia Russell, March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1714.  
 Poore Jo : [blank] his Apprentice, March 22, 1714.  
 Sarah White, an Infant, March 23, 1714.

#### 1715.

John Wiseman, a Stranger, May 27<sup>th</sup>, 1715.  
 Mary Say, an Infant, Aug<sup>t</sup> 14, 1715.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Clarke, a childe, Aug<sup>t</sup> 21.  
 Joseph Brown, an Infant, Sept<sup>er</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1715.  
 [blank] Tabor, an Infant, Octo<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1715.  
 Ann White, an Infant, Dec<sup>br</sup> 20, 1715.  
 Elizabeth Whitehead, Wid : 10<sup>br</sup> 21, 1715.



Bartholomew Glascock, Jan : 2<sup>d</sup>, 1715.  
 Georg Stanes, Janua : 23, 1715.  
 Henry White, Jun : ffeb : 13, 1715.  
 Elizabeth Wood, an Inf, March 22<sup>th</sup>, 1715.

#### 1716.

Elizabeth Davies, May y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1716.  
 Madä : Gouldesburgh, May 17, 1716.  
 Mary Shed, June 16, 1716.  
 Jo<sup>n</sup> Tabor, Aug<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1716.  
 Ann Whitehead, Sept<sup>er</sup> 13, 1716.  
 Edward Phypys, Se : Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1716.  
 Tho : Allen, an Infant, Jan. 3, 1716.  
 Jonas Hance, Janua : 8<sup>th</sup>, 1716.  
 Eliza : Ash, an Infant, ffebru : 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Leigh, March 10<sup>th</sup>, 1716.  
 Elizabeth Traveler, an Infant, March 22<sup>th</sup>.

#### 1717.

Elizabeth Skinner, May 31, 1717.  
 Mary Havers, an Infant, July 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Babbs, Nov<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1717.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Jones, January y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1717.  
 Edmund Till, Janua : 26, 1717.  
 Nathaneel Brewer, ffeb : 5, 1717.  
 Joseph Phillips, ffeb : 26, 1717.

#### Buried 1718.

April 7<sup>th</sup>. Abigail Allen, an Infant.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> Perrey, an Infant.  
 June 30. Georg Shed, an Infant.  
 Aug. 22. Henry Gyn.  
 Septem : 7. Mary Munday.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 10. Katharine Stanes, wid :  
 Jan : 3. Thomas Emberson.  
 „ 22. Damaris Pavit, wid :  
 ffeb : 13. Robert Whitehead.  
 „ 23. Samuel Whitehead.

#### 1719.

March [blank]. Susan Ottaway.  
 May 1<sup>st</sup>. James Smyth.  
 June 4. Josiah Bryon.  
 July 8. John Lucas, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 July . . . Olive Wiseman, an Infant.  
 Aug : 4. M<sup>r</sup> John Skinner.



Aug: 12. Jo<sup>n</sup> ffinch, of Ingatestone.  
 „ 28. Eliza: Brown, an Infant.  
 Sep. 4. Elizabeth Glascock.  
 No<sup>br</sup> 12. M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Campe.  
 Decem. 11. M<sup>r</sup> John Barrel.  
 Janua: 1<sup>st</sup>. Joseph Brown, an Inf<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 22<sup>th</sup>. M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Alexander.  
 „ 25. William ffrancis, Se:  
 Febru: 26. Charles Brewer, an Inf<sup>t</sup>.  
 March 9<sup>th</sup>. Mary Stanes, Inf<sup>t</sup>.

#### 1720.

March 29<sup>th</sup>. Charles Havers, Se:  
 April 20. M<sup>rs</sup> Sandford, wid:  
 „ 24. Jo<sup>n</sup> and Amy Tabor, Inf<sup>ts</sup>.  
 May 2<sup>d</sup>. Samuel Bridges, an In<sup>t</sup>.  
 June 8. John Lucas, Se:  
 July 17. Cave Knight, an Inf<sup>t</sup>.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 30. Frances Peg.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 10. Mary Chaplin, Infant.  
 The Reverend M<sup>r</sup> John Camp, Rector of this Parish, was bury'd the  
 22<sup>d</sup> of September.  
 M<sup>r</sup> David Chaillet (a Frenchman) was bury'd December y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Pegg (an Infant) was bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

#### 1721.

Mary Bonham was bury'd March the 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Clements was bury'd April the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha Madewell was bury'd June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 James Chaplin, an Infant, was bury'd June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Skinner was bury'd October the 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Stanes was bury'd November y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph Brown (an Infant) was bury'd November y<sup>e</sup> 23.  
 Susan Francis was bury'd Febr<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane Potter bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

G. Jones.

#### Burials 1722.

Thomas Spicer was bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 James Chaplin (an Infant) was bury'd May 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Tabor was bury'd June y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>t</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Porter was bury'd July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Porter (her child, an Infant) was bury'd July y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Chaplin was bury'd October y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bull (an Infant) was bury'd October y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Stanes was bury'd October y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry White was bury'd November y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne Brainwood was bury'd November y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

Mary Chivers was bury'd November y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Jane Benton was bury'd December y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
John Lucas was bury'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
William Mitchell (an Infant) was bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
James Bridges (an Infant) was bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

#### 1723.

Mary Havers (an Infant) was bury'd March 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth King was bury'd April y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Mary Perry was bury'd May y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
M<sup>r</sup> Charles Goulesburgh was bury'd May y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.  
William Munday was bury'd June y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Nathaniel Allin was bury'd July y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
Mary Brown (an Infant) was bury'd July y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne Emberson was bury'd August the 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Richard Hills was bury'd September y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth Fogg (an Infant) was bury'd October y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Mary Eates (an Infant) was bury'd October y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
William Sadler (an Infant) was bury'd October y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Charles Fowler was bury'd November y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Henery Tedder (an Infant) was bury'd November 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne Ash (an Infant) was bury'd November y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary Staines (an Infant) was bury'd January the 8<sup>th</sup>.  
James Brainwood was bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

#### 1724.

Mary Havers was bury'd June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Fowler was bury'd August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Margarett Forbett (an Infant and a stranger) was bury'd September  
ye 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Richard Turner, Esq., was bury'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
William Cornell was bury'd February y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Parish was bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

#### Burials 1725.

Elizabeth Chopping was bury'd May the twelfth.  
Elizabeth Brown (an Infant) was bury'd August the 26<sup>th</sup>.  
Olive Wiseman (an Infant) was bury'd September the 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Abigail Jasper (an Infant) was bury'd December the first.  
John Attaway was bury'd December the 9<sup>th</sup>.  
John Eates was bury'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

# 1726.

Martha Thorogood (a Dissenter) was bury'd April the 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha Curds was bury'd May the 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph King was bury'd July the 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Anne Philips (a Dissenter) was bury'd August the 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Hance was bury'd October the 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Leigh was bury'd November the 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Joseph Brown (an Infant) was bury'd November the 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Bridges was bury'd November the 27.  
 Mary Eates was bury'd December the 12<sup>th</sup>.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

# 1727.

John Stanes (an Infant) was bury'd April the 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Stanes (an Infant) was bury'd April the 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mr Thomas Bull (an Infant) was bury'd May the 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mr Turner Bull (an Infant) was bury'd May the 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Whasket was bury'd June the 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Peacock was bury'd June the 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dennis Collins was bury'd August the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 James Cary, jun<sup>r</sup>., was bury'd September the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Stanes (an Infant) was bury'd November the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Choppine was bury'd November the 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert White was bury'd December the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 The Reverend Mr John Hill, Rector of High Laver, was bury'd December the 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Stanes (an Infant) was bury'd December the 24.  
 Mr William Sayer was bury'd January the first.  
 Henry Whitteridge (an Infant) was bury'd March the 17<sup>th</sup>.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

# 1728.

Sarah Saward (an Infant) was bury'd April the 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Anne Burrell (an Infant) was bury'd April the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Wood (an Infant) was bury'd May the 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alexander Brown (an Infant) was bury'd May the 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane Angier was bury'd May the 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Cramphorne was bury'd May the 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 James Bettis (an Infant) was bury'd May the 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mary Clift was bury'd August the 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Anne Saward (an Infant) was bury'd August the 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne Harrison (an Infant) was bury'd October the 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Ballard was bury'd January the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Till was bury'd February the 11<sup>th</sup>.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.



## Burials 1729.

Mary Sell was bury'd April the seventh.  
Captain Henry Alexander was bury'd April the tenth.  
Margaret Finch was bury'd April the eleventh.  
Thomas Besouth was bury'd April the twenty-third.  
Gabel (a Traveller) was bury'd April the thirtieth.  
Sarah Glascock was bury'd May the second.  
George Pegg was bury'd May the fifth.  
John Lucas was bury'd June the twenty-first.  
Elizabeth Thorogood was bury'd August the tenth.  
William Francis, jun<sup>r</sup>, was bury'd September the fourth.  
Benjamin Ash was bury'd September the twelfth.  
John Wiseman was bury'd September the twenty-first.  
Jesse Cooper was bury'd September the twenty-fourth.  
Sarah Wrenn was bury'd October the twenty-third.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Johanna Alexander was bury'd November the first.  
Abigail Jasper was bury'd November the sixteenth.  
Elizabeth Brainwood was bury'd November the twentieth.  
Mary Chifens was bury'd December the twenty-first.  
Mary Lloyd (a Stranger) was bury'd December the twenty-seventh.  
George Rock was bury'd January the thirteenth.  
Joseph Browne was bury'd Jan<sup>y</sup> the twenty-third.  
Thomas Francis was bury'd February the fifth.  
John Stane (an Infant) was bury'd March the first.  
Godfrey Jones, Rector.

## 1730.

Anne Bettis (an Infant) was bury'd March the twenty-eighth, 1730.  
Elizabeth Attaway was bury'd April the first.  
Robert Porter was bury'd April the twenty-seventh.  
Elizabeth and Anne Saward were bury'd May the first.  
Dorothy Saward was bury'd May the thirteenth.  
Anne Read was bury'd June the third.  
Charles Gouldesburgh was bury'd June the twentieth.  
John Stane (an Infant) was bury'd July the fourteenth.  
Victory Paveley (an Infant) was bury'd July the twentieth.  
Sarah Bridges was bury'd July the twenty-first.  
Robert Wrenn was bury'd November the twelfth.  
Ann Stephens (an Infant) was bury'd December the eighth.  
Sarah Evans (a wayfaring Person) was bury'd December the eighteenth.  
Sarah Gillet (an Infant) was bury'd December the eighteenth.  
Elizabeth Guy (an Infant) was bury'd December the twentieth.  
Mary Brown (an Infant) was bury'd February the fourteenth.  
Elizabeth Cornell was bury'd March the fourth.  
Elizabeth White, of Brentwood, was bury'd January the nineteenth.  
Alice Carter was bury'd March the eighteenth.  
Godfrey Jones, Rector.



### 1731.

Richard Stane (an Infant) was bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> twenty-fifth.

Sarah Potter was bury'd April the first.

M<sup>r</sup> James Bull (an Infant) was bury'd May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Nathaniel Brewer was bury'd May the 15<sup>th</sup>.

William Sadler, jun<sup>r</sup>, was bury'd May y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.

John Sheed was bury'd May the 31<sup>st</sup>.

Johanna Smith was bury'd June the 25<sup>th</sup>.

Benjamin Ash was bury'd July the 2<sup>d</sup>.

Lettice Burrel was bury'd October the 12<sup>th</sup>.

Henry Sweeting was bury'd October the 25<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah Thurgood (an Infant) was bury'd December the 2<sup>d</sup>.

Elizabeth Whitehead was bury'd February the first.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

### Burials 1732.

John Bonham was bury'd May the 24<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah Fog was bury'd June the 7<sup>th</sup>.

Richard Cary was bury'd October the 5<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Powell was bury'd December the 13<sup>th</sup>.

Martha Sheed & William Sadler were bury'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup>.

John Bridges was bury'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> the 14<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah Thurgood was bury'd March the 13<sup>th</sup>.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

### 1733.

William Thurgood (an Infant) was bury'd March the 29<sup>th</sup>.

Anne Clarke (an Infant) & Thomas Barnard were bury'd April the 3<sup>d</sup>.

Sarah Stane (an Infant) was bury'd April the 20<sup>th</sup>.

James Whitehead was bury'd April the 29<sup>th</sup>.

Mary Parish was bury'd April the 30<sup>th</sup>.

Isaac Stracey was bury'd July the 19<sup>th</sup>.

Master William Bull was bury'd July the 28<sup>th</sup>.

Doctor Godfrey Jones, Rector of this Parish, buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1733.

The Affidavit was brought according to the Form prescribed.

Elizabeth Besouth was buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1733. Affidavit made according to the Form prescribed.

M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Velley was buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1733. Affidavit was made of her being buried in woollen, according to y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament.

Died Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Velley, Rector.

William Shed, Infant, buried Feb : 5<sup>th</sup>, 173<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>. Affidavit was made of being Buried in Woollen.

Ann Bernard, alias Mole, was buried Feb : 17<sup>th</sup>, 173<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen.

## 1734.

- Miss Elisabeth Bull was buried April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1734. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament.
- John Stapler, of this Parish, was buried May 30<sup>th</sup>, 1734. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.
- Matthew Stapler, an Infant, was buried June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1734. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to the Act of Parliament.
- Robert Walker, of this Parish, Sojourner, was buried June 20, 1734. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament.
- Anne Shead, of this Parish, was buried July [blank], 1734. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament.
- John Wennell, of this Parish, was buried Aug: 8, 1734. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament.
- Sarah Browne, of this Parish, Infant, was buried Aug. 23, 1734. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Wollen, according to y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament.
- Elizabeth Nettleton, of this Parish, was buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1734. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.
- William Hains, Infant, of this Parish, was buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1734. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Wollen, according to Act of Parliament.
- Ann Searle, Infant, of this Parish, was buried Nov<sup>r</sup> [blank] 1734. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Wollen, according to y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament.
- Henry Graves, of the Parish of Brentwood, Infant, was buried Nov<sup>r</sup> [blank], 1734, in this Parish. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parl.
- Mary Munday, of this Parish, was buried Jan: 19<sup>th</sup>, 1734. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament.
- Elisabeth Clift, of this Parish, was buried Feb: 25<sup>th</sup>, 1734. Affidavit was made according to Act of Parliament.
- M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Ayloffe, of this Parish, was buried Feb<sup>r</sup>: 28<sup>th</sup>, 1734. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

## Burials 1735.

- Thomas Pegg was buried Mar. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1735. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.
- George Stane, the son of Richard Stane & [blank] his wife, was buried May [blank], 1735. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.
- John Salmon, of this Parish, was buried June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1735. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament.

Elizabeth Royston, of this Parish, was buried June 25<sup>th</sup>, 1735. Affidavit of her being buried in woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Robert Young was buried July 2<sup>d</sup>, 1735. Affidavit was made of his being *[buried]* in Woollen, according to y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament.

Mary Throughgood was buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. Affidavit was made of her being buried in woollen, accord : to Act of Parl :

William Cramphorne, of this parish, was buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Affidavit was made of his being buried in woollen, according to the Act of Parliament.

Jeoffrey Throughgood was buried Sept<sup>r</sup>. 19, 1635. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to the Act of Par.

Abigail Cooper, of the Parish of High Ongar, was buried in this Parish Octo<sup>br</sup> *[blank]* 1735. Affidavit was made of her being buried in woollen, according to Act of Par :

William Stane, of this Parish, was buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 24, 1735. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Par :

Stephen and Anne Finch, Infants, were buried Octo<sup>br</sup> . . . <sup>th</sup>, 1735. Affidavit was made of their being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Mary Madle, Infant, was buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1735. Affidavit was made of her being buried in woollen, according to the Act of Parl :

Robert Clift was buried Dec. *[blank]*, 1735. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

M<sup>r</sup> James Shepherd was buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 31, 1735. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Ann Brown, Infant, was buried Feb : *[blank]* 1735. Affidavit.

Thomas Velley, Rector.

### Burials 1736.

Mary Stane, Infant, was buried Apr : 21, 1736. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Timothy Todd was buried May 3<sup>d</sup>, 1736. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

John Nettleton, Infant, was buried Aug : 7<sup>th</sup>, 1736. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, accor : to Act of Par.

Lodwell Macglothwell was buried Aug : *[blank]*, 1736. Affidavit was made of his being buried in woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Susannah Gouldsbrough, from Chelmsford, was buried Aug : 31<sup>st</sup>, 1736. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament.

Mary Wiseman, of the Parish of Shenfield, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, was buried Aug : 29, 1736. Affidavit was made of her being buried in woollen, according to Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup>.

Cornell & Elizabeth Shed (Infants) were buried Oct<sup>br</sup> *[blank]*, 1736. Affidavit was made of their being buried in woollen, according to Act of Par.

Mary Allen, of this Parish, was buried Oct<sup>br</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1736. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Wool ;, acco : to Act of Parliament.

Mary Thurgood, of this Parish, was buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1736. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, ac : to Act of Parliament.



Elizabeth Eylet was buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1736. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parl.

Elizabeth Shed, of this Parish, was buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1736. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, ac : to Act of Parliament.

Mary Helmes, of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, was buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1736. Affidavit was brought of her being buried in woollen, ac : to Act of Parl.

Thomas Whitehead, of this Parish, was buried January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1736. Affidavit was brought of his being buried in Woollen, ac : to Act of Parl.

Widow Jane South was buried March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1736/7. Affidavit was made ac : to Act of Parliament.

Ephraim Knight, Infant, was buried Mar. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1736. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parl.

Abigail Stane, of this Parish, was buried Mar : 13, 1736. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, acc : to Act of Parl.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Valley, Rector, 1736.

### Burials 1737.

M<sup>r</sup> John Bull, Son of S<sup>r</sup> John Bull, was buried April 22<sup>d</sup>, 1737. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Richard White, alias Crabb, was buried April 24<sup>th</sup>, 1737. Affidavit was made, etc.

James Burrell was buried April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1737. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Ann Francis, Infant, was buried May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1737. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Wooll : ac : to Act of Parl.

Elizabeth Carey was buried June 9<sup>th</sup>, 1737. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Dorothy Borne, of this Parish (Infant), was buried June 26<sup>th</sup>, 1737. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parl.

William Bettys, Infant, was buried Aug. 4, 1737. Affid : made of his being buried in Woollen, acc : to Act of Parl.

M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bincks was buried July 31, 1737. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Turner was buried Aug. 5, 1737. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

M<sup>rs</sup> Binckes & M<sup>rs</sup> Turner, two sisters, died both July 29<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah Hills, Infant, was buried Oct : 20, 1737. Affidavit was made of being buried ac : to Act of Parl.

Thomas Velley, Rector, 1737.  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Wren, Church Ward.

### Burials 1738.

Grace Bournes, of this Parish, was buried April 13<sup>th</sup>, 1738. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, acc : to Act of Parl.

M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Harper, of y<sup>s</sup> parish, was buried June 17<sup>th</sup>, 1738. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, acc : to Act of Parl.



Mr Abraham Havers, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of High Ongar, was buried July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1738. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parl.

Mary Shed, Infant, was buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1738. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Sheep's Wooll, according to Act of Parliament.

Sarah Thurgood, of this Parish, was buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1738. Affidavit was made of her being buried in sheep's Wooll, according to Act of Parliament.

William Searle, of this Parish, was buried Oct<sup>br</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1738. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Anne White was buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1738. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, ac : to Act of Parl.

Dame Elizabeth Bull, wife of Sir John Bull, Kn<sup>t</sup>, was buried Thursday, Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1738. She died Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, accord : to Act of Parlia.

Thomas Madle, of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, was buried Jan : 5<sup>th</sup>, 1738-9. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

James Carey, of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, was buried Feb : 15<sup>th</sup>, 1738<sup>9</sup>. Affidavit was made of his being bur<sup>d</sup> in Wool<sup>n</sup>, ac : to Act of Parl.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Velley, Rector.

### Burials 1739.

Anne Hanchet, Infant, was buried April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1739. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

John Hoskins, of Lewis in Sussex, was buried May 15<sup>th</sup>, 1739. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

John Shaels, of y<sup>e</sup> Kingdom of Ireland, was buried May 28<sup>th</sup>, 1739. Affidavit was made Acco : [*sic*].

M<sup>rs</sup> [*blank*] Havers was buried June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1739. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Wool : ac : to Act of Parliament.

Sarah Stanes, of this Parish, was buried Nov<sup>r</sup> [*blank*], 1739. Affida : was m : ac : to A : Parl.

William Worsegate, of y<sup>e</sup> Par : of H : Ongar, was buried Dec<sup>r</sup> [*blank*], 1739. Affid : was m : ac : to A : Parl :

Tho<sup>s</sup> Velley, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

### Burials 1740.

Martha Guye was buried Mar : 27, 1740. Affid : was made of her being buried in Wool : ac : to Act Parl.

John Leverit was buried Apr : 1, 1740. Affidavit was made, &c.

Sarah Tod was buried Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1740. Affidavit was brought, &c.

M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Alexander was buried April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1740. She died Apr. 24<sup>th</sup> at Smith's Hall. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, acc : to Act of Parliament.

Robert Stane, of this Parish, was buried May 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1740. Affidavit was made of his being bur<sup>d</sup> in Wool : ac : to Act of Parl :

James Hogg, Infant, was buried May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1740. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Wool : ac : to Act of Parl :

Sarah Tod buried Apr. 9, 1740. Received y<sup>e</sup> Affidavit.

Sarah Wiseman buried May 21, 1740. Received y<sup>e</sup> Affidavit.  
 Anna Maria Fytch buried May 25, 1740. Received y<sup>e</sup> Affidavit.  
 Susan Stane buried June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1740. Received y<sup>e</sup> Affidavit.  
 Olive Fog buried 7 (?) July, 1740. Received the Affidavit.  
 Sarah Stoke buried Oct : 26, 1740.  
 [blank] Bones (?), Infant, 19<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1740. Affidavit Received.  
 Ann Cramphon bur : Nov : 7, 1740. Received Affidavit.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Camp buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1740. Affidavit received.  
 Mary Maidwell buried Jan. 4<sup>th</sup>. received Affidavit.  
 Ann Bret, Infant, buried Jan. 6. Affidavit received.  
 Widow Guye buried Jan : 18, 1740. Affidavit received.  
 Sarah Maidwell buried Feb : 15, 1740. Affidavit.  
 William Lee buried Feb : 21, 1740. Affidavit.  
 John Ephraim Knight, Infant, buried Mar : 19. Affidavit.  
 Thomas Velley, Rector.

### Burials 1741.

James Woolmer, buried Apr. 5. Affidavit received.  
 Eliza Speller buried Apr. 17. Affidavit received.  
 Jane Burrell buried Apr. 23<sup>d</sup>. Affidavit received.  
 James Chopping bur : Apr. 24, 1741. Affidavit received.  
 Eliza : Nichols buried May 25, 1741. Affidavit received.  
 Eliz : Finch buried May 25, 1741. Affidavit received.  
 Ann Clark buried May 27, 1741. Affidavit received.  
 Sarah Wheeler buried May 29, 1741. Affidavit.  
 Sarah Standish buried June 21, 1741. Affidavit received.  
 Eliz : Clark, Infant, bur : June 24, 1741. Affidavit was received.  
 Hannah Guye buried June 24, 1741. Affid.  
 Sarah Allen buried June 25, 1741. Affidavit received.  
 Richard Stane buried July 6<sup>th</sup>. Affidavit received.  
 Richard Guye buried July 18, 1741. Affidavit received.  
 Mary Lawrence, Inf., bur. July 27. Affidavit received.  
 Thomas Knight, Stage Coachman, buried Aug. 15, 1741. Affidavit received.  
 John Knight, Stage Waggoner, bur. Aug. 14, 1741. Affidavit received.  
 Clem : Munday buried Aug. 16. Affidavit received.  
 Eliz : Wennell bur. Aug. 16, 1741. Affidavit received.  
 George Buchanan buried Aug. 20. Affidavit received.  
 John Stane buried Aug. 30, 1741, aged 97. Affidavit received.  
 Richard Snatt buried Aug. 31, 1741. Affidavit received.  
 Mary Fogg, wid :, buried Oct. 17, 1741. Affidavit received.  
 William Thurgood buried Oct. 20, 1741. Affidavit received.  
 Ann Nettleton buried Oct. 22. 1741. Affidavit received.  
 Sarah Porter, Wid :, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 19, 1741. Affidavit received.  
 Mary, the wife of Edward Fogg, was buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 25, 1741. Affid : received.  
 Philippa Warren, Infant, was buried Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1741. Affidavit received.  
 John Anger was buried Jan : 15, 1741. Af: rec<sup>d</sup>.  
 Sarah Trahern buried Jan : 26, 1741. Af: rec.  
 Elizabeth Ainger buried Mar. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1741. Af: rec.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Velley, Rect<sup>r</sup>, 1741.

### Burials 1742.

Sir John Bull, Kn<sup>t</sup>, was buried April 7<sup>th</sup>, 1742. He died Apr. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Affidavit receiv'd.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Royston buried Ap : 29, 1742. Affid : received.

Sarah, Daughter of George Smith, buried May 3<sup>d</sup>, 1742. Aff : rec.

Susan Miller, of Hornchurch, was buried May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1742. Aff :  
received.

Mary Ting, Widow, of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, was buried May 23<sup>d</sup>, 1742. Aff : rec.

John Bridges, of this Parish, was buried May 20, 1742. Affi : rec.

Sarah, the wife of James Turner, buried May 26, 1742. Affid :  
received.

William Stane buried July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1742. Affid : received.

James Chaplain buried July 21, 1742. Affidavit received.

Ann Thorogood buried Sept<sup>r</sup> [blank] 1742. Affid : received.

Elizabeth Smyth, wife of George Smyth & Elizabeth Smyth, Daughter  
of the said George Smith, were buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1742. Affid :  
received.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Velley, Rector, 1742.

### Burials 1743.

Sarah Howgate, Infant, buried April 6, 1743. Af : rec.

Sarah Howgate, y<sup>e</sup> Mother, bur : Apr. 8, 1743. Af : rec.

Robert, son of J<sup>n</sup> Thurgood & Mary his wife, buried Apr : 25, 1743.  
Af : rec.

Sheffield, son of George Warren & Mary his wife, buried July 26.  
Af : rec :

Stock Hamseed buried Aug : 26, 1743. Af : rec :

Mary Smith, Infant, buried Sep. 14. Af : rec :

Lydia, wife of Nat : Allen, buried Sep. 15. Af :

George, son of John Bettyes, bur. Oct. 7, 1743. Af : rec :

Amy Gillet bur. Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>. Aff : rec :

Will ;, son of Jos : Allen, bur. Oct. 14. Aff : rec :

Ann, Daught. of Jos : Allen, Oct. 16. Af : rec :

Mary Brown, Widow, bur. Oct. 17, 1743. Af : rec :

Nathaniel Allen buried Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1743. Aff : rec :

William Angier bur. Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1743. Aff : rec :

Elizabeth Stephens, Infant, bur. Oct. 30. Aff : rec :

Cordelia, Wife of Hen. Corney, Nov. 23. Af : rec :

Samuel Mathams bur. Jan. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1743. Aff : rec :

Thomas, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Velley, Min : of y<sup>s</sup> Par ;, died Feb : 5<sup>th</sup>, buried  
Feb : 7<sup>th</sup>, 1743. Affid : rec :

Eleanor Bridgeman bur. Feb : 10<sup>th</sup>. Aff : rec :

Timothy Todd bur<sup>d</sup> Mar. 19. Aff : rec :

### Burials March 25, 1744.

Walter Buchanan buried Apr : 2<sup>d</sup>, 1744. Affid : received.

Olive, Daughter of Pet<sup>r</sup> Speller & Mary his wife, bur. Ap : 11. Aff :  
rec :



Tho<sup>s</sup>, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Warren & Mary his Wife, buried June 14, 1744.  
 Aff: received.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Ross bur<sup>d</sup> Jul: 8, 1744. Aff: rec:  
 Mary Ross bur<sup>d</sup> Jul: 15, 1744. Aff: rec:  
 John, son of James Buckland & Eliz: his wife, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth West, of Chelmsford, was buried May 20<sup>th</sup>, 1744. Affid: rec:  
 Ann Velley, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Velley, Min: of y<sup>a</sup> Parish, died Jan: 15,  
 buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1744. Affid: rec:  
 James Elmes buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Aff: rec:  
 Thomas Onion, the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Onion, buried Feb: 5<sup>th</sup>, 1744. Affid:  
 rec:  
 Elizabeth Jasper bur: Mar. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1744.  
 Henry Thurgood buried Mar. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1744. Aff: rec:  
 Elizabeth Wood buried Mar. 22.

### Burials March 25, 1745.

Susannah Belchier buried March 31. Af: rec:  
 Elizabeth Cowel, wife of Sam: Cowel, bur. Ap: 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Eliza: Stane, wid:, bur. Apr. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1745.  
 Ann Emerson, wife of Rich: Emer:, bur: Apr: 10.  
 Thomas Gillet buried Apr. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1745.  
 Mary Wennell buried Apr: 14, 1745.  
 John Knight, son of wid: Knight, bur. Apr. 17. Af: rec:  
 Samuel Nichols buried Apr: 28. Af: rec: 1745.  
 Richard Chopping buried June 13.  
 Ann, Daughter of Edw: Harper, bur. June 21.  
 Abraham, son of Peter Speller & Mary his wife, Bur. Aug. 30. Af: rec:  
 Sarah, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bridges & Sarah his wife, Bur. Sept. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Dutch Soldier buried Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Onion & Eliz: his wife, buried Oct. 6, 1745. Af: rec:  
 Jeoffry Austin bur. Oct. 16. Af: rec:  
 Thomas Sandford bur. Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1745. Aff: rec:  
 Richard Houchin bur: Oct. 27, 1745.  
 Jane Bridges bur. Oct. 30. Aff: rec:  
 John Bridges bur. Nov. 29, 1745.  
 Mary Bonham bur. Nov<sup>r</sup> 30. Aff: rec.  
 John Stane bur<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 19. Aff: rec:  
 Zachary Brown bur<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8. Af: rec:  
 Ann Searle bur. Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>. Af: rec:  
 John, Bastard Child of Mary Clift, Feb: . . . ?

### Burials Mar: 25, 1746.

Ann Finch, Daughter of Ste: & Jane, bur. Apr. 2, 1746.  
 Alexander Velley, the Son of Thomas Velley, Rect<sup>r</sup> of this Parish, &  
 Jane his wife, died Tuesday Apr. 15, aged 3 years 11 months & 5  
 days, & was buried Apr: 18 at High Laver.  
 Esther, wife of John Say, buried July 24, 1746. Affid: received.  
 Mary Guy, from Stanford Rivers, buried Aug: 10, 1746.  
 John, Son of John Mitchel & [blank] his wife, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 15, 1746.



Mary Bannister, Infant, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 28, 1746. Af: rec:  
 Will: Peacock buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 16, 1746. Af: rec:  
 John Sadler buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 21, 1746. Af: rec:  
 Francis Ross bur<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1, 1746. Af: rec.  
 Ann, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alsup, bur. Jan. 7. Af: rec:  
 John Phillips buried Jan: 16. Af: re: 1746.  
 Richard Unwin, Infant, bur<sup>d</sup> Jan. 21. Af: re:  
 John Phipps buried Nov<sup>r</sup> [blank], 1746.  
 Richard Houchen bury'd Feb. 19, 1746. Aff: Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
 Margaret Conn, an infant, bury'd Feb. 19, 1746. Aff: Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
 John Brown Bury'd March 12, 1746. Aff: Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary Pyke, an infant, bury'd March 20, 1746. Aff: Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary Phillips bury'd March 14, 1746. 1746. Aff: Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
 Thomas Velley, Rector, Mar. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

### Burials March 25<sup>th</sup>, 1747.

Richard Daniel, an infant, buryd April 17. Aff. Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
 Robert Wren bur<sup>d</sup> June 3, 1747. Aff. Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary Knight buryd Aug<sup>t</sup> 31, 1747. Aff. Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
 Eliz: King, an infant, buryd July 12, 1747. Aff.  
 Catherine Orson bury'd July 20, 1747.  
 Robert Searle buryd Aug<sup>t</sup> 24, 1747.  
 Eliz: Havers buryd Sep<sup>r</sup> 6, 1747. Aff. R<sup>d</sup>.  
 Justinian Hanchet, Gent., buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1747. Aff. rec<sup>d</sup>.  
 Isaac Salwood bur<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1747. Aff. rec<sup>d</sup>.  
 Ann Christy, Infant, bur<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1, 1747. Aff. Rec.  
 James Meredith, Inf<sup>t</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> [blank], 1747. Af. Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
 Henry Thorogood Bur<sup>d</sup> Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1747. Af: Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
 Henry Munday, Infant, bur<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> [blank], 1747. Af. Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
 Dorothy Unwin, Infant, bur. Mar: 23, 1747. Aff. Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Velley, Rector, Mar. 24<sup>th</sup> 1747

### Burials Mar. 25, 1748.

Ann, Infant Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & An: Carey, buried Apr. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1748.  
 Af. rec:  
 Ann Pyke, Infant, buried Apr. 29, 1748. Af: Re:  
 Damaris Wrenn buried May 18, 1748. Af: Re:  
 John Goody buryed June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1748. Af: Rec:  
 Elizabeth King, Infant, buried June [blank], 1748. Af: Rec:  
 Stephen Finch buried Aug. 9. Af: Rec:  
 Mary Boodle, Infant, bur<sup>d</sup> Oct: 9, 1748. Af: Rec:  
 Susan Wasket, wid., bur. Nov<sup>r</sup> 8, 1748. Af: rec:  
 [blank] Long, Infant, bur<sup>d</sup> Jan. 6, 1748. Af. Rec:  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Baron, Infant son of Bar:, bur. Jan. 30. Af: Rec:  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Spicer bur. Feb: 7<sup>th</sup>, 1748. Af: rec:  
 Lydia Bedford bur. Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1748. Af: rec:  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Velley, Rect<sup>r</sup>, Mar. 24, 1748.

Burials Mar. 25, 1749.

Stephen Bridgman buried Mar. 29, 1749. Af: Rec:  
William Shead, Senior, bur<sup>d</sup> May 19<sup>th</sup>, 1749. Af: Rec:  
James Meredith bur<sup>d</sup> June 16. Af: Rec:  
John Woolmer, Infant, bur<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 17, 1749. Af: Rec:  
Ann Baron, Infant, bur<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 20. Af: Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
William Cramphorn bur<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 26. Af: Rec:  
Eliz. Baily, Widow, bur<sup>d</sup> Jan. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1749. Af: Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
Sarah Finch bur<sup>d</sup> Jan. 5, 1749. Af: Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
Emma Bridgman buried Jan. 11, 1749. Af: Rec:  
Mary Francis buried Jan. 15, 1749. Af: Rec:

Burials Mar. 25, 1750.

Benjamin Uthwayt buried Apr. 23, 1750. Aff: Rec:  
John Lenham, Infant, buried April 24<sup>th</sup>, 1750. Aff: Rec:  
John Bourn buried May 3<sup>d</sup>, 1750. Aff: Rec:  
Sarah Monday buried June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1750. Affid: Received.  
John Buckland, Infant, buried Aug. 20, 1750. Af: Rec:  
Susannah Stane, of the Lion, bur. Sep. 24, 1750. Af: Rec:  
William Littel buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 10, 1750. Af: Rec:  
Thomas Clark bur. Oct<sup>r</sup> [*blank*]. Af: re:  
2<sup>nd</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. Rev<sup>d</sup> Tho: Vellej, D<sup>r</sup>, Rector of this pish.  
Thomas Emerson Bridges, an infant, bury<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 18, 1750. Aff:  
Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
Stephen Daniel (an infant) bury<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 9, 1750.  
Kitty Lenham bur<sup>d</sup> Jan. 19.  
Robert Conn, an infant, bury<sup>d</sup> ffeb<sup>ry</sup> 5.  
Elisabeth Evans Willis (an infant) bury<sup>d</sup> ffeb<sup>ry</sup> 24.  
Catherine Angier, ffeb<sup>ry</sup> 28.]

## Index.





## INDEX.

Abbatt.  
 Joan, 93.  
 Abbot.  
 Anne, 98.  
 Abbott.  
 Hugh, 5, 7, 96.  
 John, 5.  
 Margett, 7.  
 Thomas, 94.  
 Abell.  
 Grace, 83.  
 John, 83.  
 Martha, 78.  
 Acres.  
 Mary, 106.  
 William, 106.  
 Adams.  
 Ales, 94.  
 Edmund, 94.  
 James, 5.  
 Joan, 6, 93, 94.  
 Lionel, 119.  
 Mother, 95.  
 Thomas, 5, 6, 95.  
 Addams.  
 Elisabeth, 83.  
 Henry, 83.  
 Ailet.  
 Thomas, 99.  
 Vmfry, 99.  
 Ailett.  
 Elizabeth, 6.  
 Giles, 6.  
 Thomas, 6.  
 Ainger.  
 Elizabeth, 134.  
 Aker.  
 Joane, 28.  
 Jone, 36.  
 Mary, 27, 28, 85.  
 Rebecka, 27.  
 Robert, 36.  
 (Widdow), 115.  
 William, 27, 28, 107.  
 Alexander.  
 Ann, 125.  
 Edward, 83, 107.  
 Henry, 128.

Alexander—*continued.*  
 Johanna, 128.  
 Margaret, 133.  
 Nicholas, 115.  
 William, 109.  
 Vidua, 83.  
 Allen.  
 Abigail, 60, 61, 87, 124.  
 Ann, 86, 135.  
 Elizabeth, 58.  
 George, 37.  
 James, 58.  
 Jane, 58.  
 John, 59.  
 Joseph, 53, 68, 135.  
 Lydia, 51, 53, 58, 59, 135.  
 Mary, 35, 37, 60, 131.  
 Nathanaell, 37, 51, 53, 55, 58, 123, 135.  
 Sarah, 68, 134.  
 Thomas, 55, 60, 61, 87, 124.  
 Walter Neil, 59.  
 William, 135.  
 Allexander.  
 Elizabeth, 109.  
 Margarete, 84.  
 Margrett, 114.  
 Nicolas, 123.  
 Thomas, 84.  
 William, 109.  
 Allin.  
 Esther, 64.  
 Joseph, 64, 65.  
 Sarah, 64, 65.  
 Allinn.  
 Henry, 42, 114.  
 Mary, 42, 44.  
 Nathanniell, 42, 44, 114, 126.  
 Thomas, 44.  
 Almond.  
 Sarah, 86.  
 Allsop.  
 Daniell, 37, 40.  
 Elizabeth, 37.  
 Sarah, 40.  
 Allsup.  
 Danniell, 113.  
 Elizabeth, 113.  
 Judie, 114.

Allsup—*continued*.

Widow, 114.

Alsop.

Ann, 71.

Anns, 95.

Daniell, 36, 38, 39.

Dorothea, 18.

Elizabeth, 18, 22, 36, 77, 78, 99.

Fr., 9, 97.

Fra., 9.

Ffrances, 22, 24, 26.

Ffrancis, 7, 18, 19, 20, 21, 77, 81,

97, 98, 99, 100.

Frauncis, 7, 9.

Grace, 77.

Jeffrey, 7, 77, 94, 95, 97.

Joan, 94.

John, 93, 94, 97.

Judeth, 21.

Judith, 38.

Katherine, 7.

Margaret, 24.

Mary, 18-22, 24, 26, 39.

Mother, 97.

Richard, 9.

Sarah, 26.

Thomas, 18, 71.

William, 20, 36.

Alsopp.

Alice, 5.

Elizabeth, 8.

Fr—, 7, 8, 10.

Grace, 7.

John, 5, 10.

Jeffrey, 5.

Nathaniel, 5.

Nicholas, 5.

Thomas, 8.

William, 8.

Alsup.

An, 72.

Ann, 72.

Daniel, 35.

Elizabeth, 35.

Thomas, 72.

Alsupp.

Ann, 137.

Thomas, 137.

Andrew.

James, 53.

John, 53.

Mary, 53.

Andrewes.

John, 101, 102.

Mary, 102.

Angeir.

Elisebeth, 123.

William, 123.

Anger.

Abigail, 69.

Ann, 69.

Anne, 29, 30, 33, 108.

Elizabeth, 26, 35, 37.

Ellin, 105.

Francis, 96.

George, 41.

Anger—*continued*.

Jaine, 35.

Jane, 37, 41.

John, 35, 37-39, 41, 105, 134.

Mary, 26, 110.

Sarah, 31-35, 108.

Susanna, 34.

Thomas, 26, 29-35, 39, 108, 111, 113.

Widow, 109.

William, 109.

Angier.

Abraham, 25.

Ann, 121.

Catherine, 77, 138.

Elizebeth, 57, 62, 86.

Ellin, 26, 106.

Jane, 23, 36, 127.

John, 26, 36, 106, 117.

Katerine, 36.

Mary, 23, 25, 78.

Sarah, 26.

Thomas, 23, 25, 104.

Widdow, 119.

William, 57, 62, 86, 135.

Anjer.

Anne, 21.

Ellen, 21.

Elizabeth, 80.

John, 18-23, 98.

Margaret, 98.

Mary, 19-22, 82.

Sara, 19-21.

Sarah, 18, 19, 23.

Thomas, 19-23, 80, 82, 100.

Ansell.

Mother, 95.

William, 94, 96.

Anzer.

Marie, 10.

Mary, 96.

Thomas, 10, 11, 96.

Anzor.

John, 11.

Mary, 10.

Thomas, 10, 11.

Apletun.

Sir William, 86.

Archer.

Benjamin, 26.

Elizabeth, 20, 103.

Ffrances, 104.

Ffrancis, 19, 20, 22, 103.

Henrie, 102.

Jacob, 19-23, 26, 27, 82, 102, 106,

110, 113.

John, 22, 100, 101.

Joseph, 23.

Mary, 19, 20, 22, 101, 104.

Margaret, 20, 22, 23, 26, 27, 82,

102.

Margrett, 113.

Thomas, 20.

Widdow, 105.

Arnold.

Ann, 73.

Thomas, 73.

- Ash.  
 Anne, 62, 126.  
 Benjamin, 60, 62, 128, 129.  
 Benjamine, 57, 58, 122.  
 Cordelia, 57, 58, 60, 62, 122.  
 Elizabeth, 60, 124.  
 John, 57, 122.  
 Mary, 60.
- Attaridge.  
 Edward, 59.  
 John, 59.  
 Susanna, 59.
- Attaway.  
 Elizabeth, 128.  
 John, 126.
- Attawey.  
 Benjamin, 60.  
 Elizabeth, 60.  
 John, 60.
- Attredg.  
 Edward, 58.  
 Mary, 58.  
 Susan, 58.
- Attridg.  
 Edmund, 59.  
 Edward, 59.  
 Susan, 59.
- Atwood.  
 Essex, 117.
- Austin.  
 Jeffery, 136.
- Ayloff.  
 Anne, 130.
- Aynger.  
 Sarah, 84.  
 Thomas, 84.
- Babb.  
 Anne, 18.  
 Nicolas, 18.
- Babbs.  
 Elizabeth, 24, 83.  
 George, 24, 78, 83, 105, 106.  
 John, 35.  
 Mary, 35, 110.  
 Nicholas, 105.  
 Phillis, 78.  
 Thomas, 35, 110.  
 — 124.
- Babs.  
 Anne, 33.  
 Mary, 28, 30, 33, 34, 82, 107-109.  
 Phyllis, 82.  
 Sarah, 30.  
 Thomas, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 106-109.  
 Virginie, 31.  
 Widow, 109.  
 William, 33, 34, 108, 109.  
 — 85, 106.
- Babtharston.  
 Rose, 78.
- Bacon.  
 Amy, 82.  
 Philip, 82.  
 Thomas, 116.
- Baily.  
 Elizabeth, 138.
- Baker.  
 Annis, 80.  
 Annys, 77.  
 John, 77.
- Ballard.  
 Mary, 127.  
 Sarah, 87.
- Bancks.  
 Jone, 98.
- Banister.  
 Edward, 78.  
 Rose, 78.
- Bannister.  
 Margery, 86.  
 Mary, 72, 89, 137.  
 Susan, 72.  
 Thomas, 86.  
 William, 72.  
 Vates, 89.
- Barbar.  
 James, 102.  
 Prudence, 102.  
 Sarah, 89.
- Barefoot.  
 Ellen, 80.  
 John, 80, 95.
- Bareford.  
 Anne, 100.  
 John, 100.
- Barefote.  
 Easter, 80.  
 Edward, 13, 80.  
 Mary, 13.
- Barker.  
 Jane, 19.  
 Jone, 16, 18, 20.  
 Margerett, 84.  
 Mary, 19, 20, 102.  
 Robert, 16, 18-20, 102.  
 William, 18.
- Barnard.  
 Damaris, 10.  
 Elizabeth, 9, 78.  
 George, 11.  
 Henry, 6, 77.  
 John, 11.  
 Katharine, 10.  
 Martha, 79.  
 Mary, 6, 10, 78.  
 Richard, 6.  
 Thomasin, 77.  
 William, 9-11, 79, 95.
- Barnes.  
 Richard, 74, 93.  
 Sarah, 74.
- Baron.  
 Ann, 73, 138.  
 John, 73.  
 (Widow), 86.  
 William, 73, 137.
- Barrel.  
 John, 125.

Barrell.  
     Rebecca, 115.  
 Barrett.  
     Ellin, 78.  
     Ellyn, 79.  
     John, 11, 78, 96, 101.  
     Richard, 95.  
     Sara, 11.  
 Barrison.  
     Temperance, 19.  
     Theophilus, 19.  
     Thomas, 19.  
 Barter.  
     Sarah, 89.  
     Thomas, 89.  
 Barwicke.  
     Anthonie, 77.  
     Margery, 77.  
     William, 6.  
 Bash.  
     George, 82.  
     Mary, 82.  
 Bass.  
     Sarah, 87.  
     Thomas, 87.  
 Basse.  
     Jane, 16.  
     Jone, 16.  
     Katherine, 16.  
     Robert, 16.  
 Bastick.  
     Elizabeth, 86.  
 Bateman.  
     Grace, 11.  
     Marie, 10, 96.  
     Margaret, 10, 96.  
     Mary, 10.  
     Zacharie, 96.  
     Zachary, 10, 11, 96.  
 Bathrip.  
     Sarah, 89.  
 Batsford.  
     Ann, 45-47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 120, 122.  
     Anne, 12, 44, 86, 105.  
     Annis, 78.  
     Catherine, 10.  
     Christopher, 27.  
     Elizabeth, 14, 25-29, 31, 44, 99.  
     Giles, 12, 82.  
     Jacobi, 104.  
     James, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 44-47, 50,  
         51, 54, 56, 82, 110, 120, 122, 123.  
     Jeames, 31, 86.  
     Joane, 11.  
     Jone, 19, 21, 82.  
     Joseph, 45.  
     Judith, 51, 120.  
     Lyonell, 54.  
     Margaret, 10.  
     Mary, 10, 26, 98.  
     Philip, 26-28, 50, 109.  
     Phillip, 13.  
     Phyllis, 82.  
     Robert, 10, 13, 99.  
     Sara, 21.  
     Sarah, 31.

Batsford—*continued*.  
     Thomas, 11, 98.  
     William, 10-14, 28, 47, 78, 82, 98, 99.  
     [*Blank*], 25.  
 Battle.  
     Ann, 74.  
     Elizabeth, 73.  
     Jane, 74.  
     Isaac, 73, 74.  
     [*Blank*], 73.  
 Baxter.  
     Amy, 46.  
     Caleb, 46, 48.  
     Elizabeth, 48.  
     Sarah, 46, 48.  
 Bayford.  
     Millecent, 61.  
     Sarah, 61.  
     William, 61.  
 Baynham.  
     John, 108.  
 Bazen.  
     Thomas, 109.  
 Beans.  
     Elizabeth, 84.  
     Henry, 84.  
 Beard.  
     Agnes, 16, 18, 19, 21.  
     Ann, 30, 32, 107, 119.  
     Christopher, 16, 18, 19, 21, 104.  
     Elizabeth, 23, 30, 97.  
     John, 18, 20, 21, 23, 31, 103, 107.  
     Joshea, 21.  
     Joshuah, 112.  
     Josiah, 19, 30, 119, 120.  
     Josias, 31, 32, 107.  
     Katherin, 20, 21, 23.  
     Katherine, 32.  
     Mary, 21, 104.  
     Sarah, 80.  
     Thomas, 16, 20, 80, 86, 97, 99, 102,  
         103.  
     Widdow, 118.  
 Beasing.  
     Elizabeth, 74  
     James, 74.  
 Bedford.  
     Lydia, 137.  
 Bedle.  
     Elizabeth, 39.  
     James, 39.  
     Joseph, 39.  
 Beety.  
     Ann, 66.  
     George, 66.  
     John, 66.  
 Belcher.  
     Mary, 87.  
 Belchier.  
     Susannah, 136.  
 Bell.  
     Mary, 49.  
     Thomas, 49.  
 Bennet.  
     Ann, 15.  
     Jane, 79.



Bennet—*continued*.  
     Jones, 81.  
     Moses, 93.  
     Sarah, 15.  
     Thomas, 79.  
     William, 15, 79, 81.  
 Bennett.  
     Annis, 79.  
 Benson.  
     Henry, 42, 115.  
     Mary, 42.  
 Benten.  
     Sarah, 48.  
     Susan, 48.  
 Benton.  
     Emme, 84.  
     Jane, 126.  
     Susan, 86.  
 Bernard.  
     Ann, 129.  
     Anne, 66.  
 Besouth.  
     Elizabeth, 129.  
     Thomas, 128.  
 Best.  
     Joane, 79.  
     Jones, 103.  
     William, 13, 79, 97, 103.  
     Thomas, 13, 97.  
 Bett.  
     Susan, 78.  
     William, 78, 97.  
 Bettis.  
     Anne, 63-65, 88, 128.  
     James, 64, 127.  
     John, 63-65 88.  
 Betts.  
     Elizabeth, 94.  
     Jeffrey, 94.  
 Betty.  
     Susan, 21.  
     Susannah, 82.  
     William, 21, 82.  
 Bettye.  
     William, 105.  
 Bettyes.  
     Ann, 70, 73.  
     George, 135.  
     Elizabeth, 73.  
     John, 70, 73, 135.  
     [Blank], 70.  
 Bettys.  
     Elizabeth, 72.  
     John, 72.  
     William, 132.  
 Bibbe.  
     Anne, 86.  
     Rebecca, 86.  
 Bidges.  
     Rebecca, 115.  
 Big.  
     Anne, 81.  
 Biggs.  
     Ann, 89.  
 Bilt.  
     Elizabeth, 10.

Bilt—*continued*.  
     Isaac, 12, 28.  
     Katherine, 25.  
     Mary, 25, 27, 82, 83.  
     Nathaniel, 11, 28, 83.  
     Nathaniell, 25, 27.  
     Richard, 10, 28, 100.  
     William, 10-12, 28, 82, 100, 105.  
 Bincks.  
     Anne, 132.  
 Binckes.  
     —, 132.  
 Binder.  
     Alice, 94.  
 Binion.  
     Sarah, 121.  
     —, 121.  
 Binks.  
     Georg, 57.  
     Hannah, 55.  
     Jacob, 58.  
     Mary, 54, 56, 57, 121.  
     Sarah, 55-58.  
     Thomas, 54-58, 121.  
 Blaxe.  
     Richard, 101.  
 Blewett.  
     Thomas, 114.  
 Blomer.  
     Anne, 81.  
     Charles, 81.  
 Bloomer.  
     Anne, 16.  
     Charles, 16.  
     Ellen, 16.  
 Blyten.  
     Joan, 93.  
 Bolt.  
     Anne, 61.  
     Richard, 61.  
 Bones.  
     Frances, 87.  
     Mary, 85.  
     Samiell, 120.  
     Samuel, 85.  
     [Blank], 134.  
 Bonham.  
     John, 129.  
     Mary, 125, 136.  
 Boodle.  
     John, 72-74.  
     Mary, 73, 137.  
     Richard Bernard, 72.  
     Sarah, 72-74.  
     Thomas, 74.  
 Booth.  
     Barton, 87.  
     Hester, 87.  
 Booyd.  
     John, 118.  
 Bora.  
     Elizabeth, 25, 27.  
     Richard, 25, 27.  
     Robert, 27.  
     Thomas, 25.

- Boram.  
   Abigail, 33, 34, 108.  
   Clemence, 83.  
   Elizabeth, 33, 108.  
   Emme, 84.  
   Henry, 83.  
   John, 33, 34, 108.  
   Robert, 84.  
   —n, 34.
- Borar.  
   Elizabeth, 23.  
   Richard, 23.
- Borne.  
   Dorothy, 132.
- Bornes.  
   Frances, 69.  
   Grace, 69.  
   John, 68, 69.  
   Wi—, 68.  
   [Blank], 68.
- Borst.  
   John, 59.  
   Thomas, 59.  
   [Blank], 59.
- Boste.  
   Anne, 99.  
   John, 99.
- Bouchee.  
   Elizabeth, 111.
- Bound.  
   Abigaill, 28.  
   George, 28.
- Bounds.  
   Thomas, 109.
- Bourn.  
   John, 138.
- Bourne.  
   Elizabeth, 7.  
   Grace, 65, 66.  
   John, 65, 66.  
   Katherine, 77.  
   Marie, 77.  
   Mary, 95.  
   Morice, 7.  
   Robart, 77.  
   Thomas, 65.  
   William, 7, 65, 77, 95.
- Bournes.  
   Grace, 132.
- Bowns.  
   Susan, 109.
- Bowtel.  
   Samuel, 123.
- Bowtell.  
   Elizabeth, 52.  
   Robert, 57.  
   Samuel, 54.  
   Samuell, 52, 57, 118, 121, 122.  
   Susan, 52, 57.  
   Susanna, 54.  
   Thomas, 57, 122, 123.
- Bowyer.  
   Anne, 80.
- Bradbent.  
   Mary, 79.  
   Richard, 79.
- Brainwood.  
   Alice, 80.  
   Anne, 88, 125.  
   Elizabeth, 78, 102, 128.  
   Grace, 5.  
   James, 14, 80, 97, 126.  
   Jane, 6.  
   Jeffray, 81, 102.  
   Jone, 93.  
   Mary, 97.  
   Thomas, 5, 97.
- Brainwoode.  
   Joane, 5.  
   Thomas, 5.
- Brand.  
   Isabel, 77.
- Brandwood.  
   James, 40.  
   Mary, 40.
- Brandwoods.  
   Anne, 44.  
   James, 44.  
   Katerine, 44.
- Branwood.  
   Ann, 39, 41, 114.  
   Elizabeth, 29, 32, 106, 108.  
   James, 32, 39, 106, 108.  
   Jeame, 114.  
   Jeames, 41, 114.  
   Jeane, 29.  
   Joan, 94.  
   John, 39.  
   Katherine, 32, 108.  
   Lidiah, 41, 114.  
   Marey, 106.  
   Mother, 97.
- Brasier.  
   John, 110.  
   Sammuel, 41.  
   Sarah, 41.  
   Thomas, 41.
- Braynard.  
   James, 111.
- Brazier.  
   Sammuell, 40, 118.  
   Sarah, 40, 118.
- Breach.  
   Charles, 20.  
   Elizabeth, 20.  
   John, 20.
- Bredges.  
   Joseph, 118.
- Breme.  
   Joan, 77.  
   Robart, 77.
- Bret.  
   Ann, 70, 134.  
   [Blank], 70.
- Brewer.  
   Anne, 61, 94.  
   Charles, 61, 125.  
   Elizabeth, 60-62, 65.  
   James, 58.  
   Mary, 58, 62.  
   Nathanael, 60, 61.  
   Nathaneel, 124.

Brewer—*continued.*

Nathaniel, 61, 62, 65, 129.  
Nathaniell, 58.  
Susannah, 65.  
William, 108.

Brickly.

Mary, 122.

Bridge.

Henery, 85.  
Henry, 40.  
Johana, 85.  
Johannah, 40.  
William, 40.

Bridgeman.

Eleanor, 135.

Bridges.

Benjamin, 64.  
Edward, 62.  
Elizabeth, 39, 41, 43, 44, 60-65, 72, 127.  
Elizebeth, 45, 47.  
Frances, 107.  
Francesse, 31.  
James, 62, 126.  
Jane, 60-63, 87, 136.  
John, 30-32, 41, 60-65, 87, 107, 109, 129, 135, 136.  
Joseph, 49.  
Mary, 43, 61.  
Olive, 88.  
Rebecca, 49.  
Rebeckah, 32.  
Samuel, 60, 125.  
Sarah, 30, 32, 44, 71-73, 86, 128, 136.  
Susannah, 65.  
Thomas, 61, 71-73, 136.  
Thomas Emerson, 73, 138.  
William, 29, 39, 41, 43-45, 47, 49, 117, 119.

Bridgman.

Damaris, 123.  
Eleanor, 62.  
Elizabeth, 60.  
Emma, 60, 138.  
Mary, 60-63.  
Nem, 122.  
Richard, 123.  
Stephen, 60-63, 138.  
Thomas, 63, 122, 123.

Bringhurst.

—, 108.

Brown.

Alexander, 64, 127.  
Ann, 57, 59, 60, 68, 73, 123, 131.  
Anne, 61-64.  
Elizabeth, 60, 63, 125, 126.  
John, 20, 57, 82, 87, 99, 137.  
Joseph, 47-50, 52, 54-57, 59-64, 73, 117, 119-123, 125, 127.  
Margaret, 20, 36, 82.  
Mary, 62, 66, 73, 87, 126, 128, 135.  
Mathew, 36.  
Olive, 47, 48, 52, 54-56, 119, 120, 121.  
Ollive, 49, 50, 52.

Brown—*continued.*

Philip, 52, 56, 120.  
Sarah, 47, 55, 117, 121.  
Trahearn, 62.  
Trahern, 66.  
Treherm, 49.  
Zachary, 136.

Browne.

Ann, 39.  
Anne, 8, 64, 96.  
Annis, 79.  
Daniell, 39, 112.  
Dennis, 97.  
Edward, 107.  
Elizabeth, 9, 96.  
Frances, 79.  
Frauncis, 8.  
Joan, 77.  
John, 8-10, 79, 95-97.  
Joseph, 52, 64, 128.  
Margaret, 110.  
Marie, 96.  
Mary, 8, 64, 79.  
Mathew, 110.  
Matthew, 10, 96.  
Ollive, 52.  
Rebecca, 10.  
Sara, 9.  
Sarah, 83, 130.  
Thomas, 83.

Bryan.

Josiah, 58.  
Mary, 58.

Bryon.

Josiah, 59, 60, 124.  
Mary, 59, 60.  
Rebecca, 59.

Buchanan.

Alexander, 56.  
David, 53.  
George, 134.  
Isaac, 53.  
James, 49.  
John, 53.  
Joseph, 57.  
Mary, 49, 51, 53, 56-58.  
Rose, 58.  
Walter, 49, 51, 53, 135.  
Walther, 56-58.  
Wather, 53, 120.  
Williams, 53, 120.

Buchannan.

Elizabeth, 64.  
George, 52, 64.  
Mary, 52, 62, 64.  
Sarah, 64, 90.  
Walter, 52, 62.

Buchannon.

Benjamin, 62.

Buckland.

Elizabeth, 136.  
James, 136.  
John, 136, 138.

Built.

Mary, 23.  
Nathaniel, 23.

Bull.  
     Elizabeth, 64, 66, 130, 133.  
     James, 64, 129.  
     John, 66, 132.  
     Sir John, 64, 132, 133, 135.  
     Kitty, 66.  
     Richard, 125.  
     Thomas, 127.  
     Turner, 127.  
     William, 129.  
 Bunn.  
     Mary, 87.  
 Bunnell.  
     Mary, 66.  
 Bunnington.  
     Joane, 93.  
 Burling.  
     John, 113.  
 Burre.  
     Jone, 78.  
     Mary, 79.  
 Burrel.  
     Anne, 64.  
     Jane, 18, 61, 65.  
     Jone, 18.  
     Joseph, 65.  
     Mary, 60, 61, 64, 87.  
     Philip, 60, 61, 64, 87.  
     Simon, 18.  
 Burrell.  
     Anne, 127.  
     Elizabeth, 66.  
     James, 132.  
     Jane, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 66, 68,  
         70, 88, 134.  
     John, 20, 70, 104.  
     Joseph, 66-68, 70, 88.  
     Lettice, 62, 129.  
     Mary, 62, 67, 68.  
     Newland, 15.  
     Philip, 62.  
     Simon, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 102,  
         104, 105.  
     William, 22, 104.  
     [ . . . . ], 25.  
     —, 105.  
 Burrill.  
     John, 33, 84.  
     Mary, 84.  
 Burton.  
     Benjamin, 121.  
     Benjamin, 119.  
     David, 89.  
     Dorathy, 78.  
     Elizabeth, 78, 121.  
     Gamaliell, 27, 105.  
     John, 27.  
     Mary, 89.  
     Rebekah, 105.  
     —, 25, 27, 105.  
 Bury.  
     Elizabeth, 7.  
     Joseph, 7.  
 Bush.  
     Anne, 83.

Bush—*continued*.  
     Elizabeth, 87.  
     Thomas, 98.  
 Butcher.  
     John, 9, 93.  
     Samuel, 9.  
 Butler.  
     Anne, 78.  
     George, 78.  
     Jeffrey, 6, 93.  
 Cackbread.  
     Widdow, 112.  
     William, 112.  
 Cakebread.  
     Martha, 78.  
     Mary, 83.  
     Thomas, 78.  
     William, 83.  
 Calis.  
     Anne, 77.  
 Calys.  
     Anne, 5.  
     William, 5.  
 Camp.  
     James, 46.  
     John, 45, 46, 48, 125.  
     Susanna, 45, 48.  
     Susannah, 46.  
     Thomas, 48.  
     —, 134.  
 Campe.  
     Thomas, 125.  
 Campion.  
     Elizabeth, 79.  
     John, 98.  
 Capell.  
     Charles, 113.  
     Gammaliell, 113.  
 Carey.  
     Ann, 72, 137.  
     Anne, 74.  
     Elizabeth, 132.  
     James, 133.  
     Richard, 72, 74, 137.  
 Carie.  
     Elizabeth, 42.  
     Katherine, 86.  
     Mary, 41, 42.  
     Richard, 41, 42.  
 Carter.  
     Alice, 32, 128.  
     John, 32, 107.  
 Cary.  
     Ann, 72, 89.  
     Anne, 43.  
     Elizabeth, 37, 39, 43, 44, 47, 57-59,  
         112, 120.  
     Elizebeth, 54, 55.  
     James, 54, 55, 57-59, 120, 127.  
     John, 122.  
     Jolly, 56, 122.  
     Katherine, 39.  
     Martha, 47, 118.  
     Mary, 38, 58, 112.



Cary—*continued.*

- Richard, 37-39, 43, 44, 47, 59, 72, 89, 112, 118, 129.
- Sarah, 56, 122.
- Susanna, 44, 115.
- Thomas, 57.
- William, 56.
- Castle.
  - Margaret, 101.
- Chadweeke.
  - Edmond, 77.
  - Isabel, 77.
- Chadwick.
  - Edmund, 93.
- Chaillet.
  - David, 125.
- Chake.
  - Ffortune, 82.
  - Rebecka, 85.
- Chamberlin.
  - Sarah, 90.
  - Thomas, 90.
- Chambers.
  - John, 87.
  - Mary, 87.
  - Thomas, 98.
- Champnes.
  - Debora, 9.
  - Ellin, 13.
  - Isaac, 9.
  - Joane, 83.
  - John, 13.
  - Robert, 9.
  - Thomas, 13, 105.
- Champnis.
  - Ellyn, 79.
  - Thomas, 79, 100, 101.
- Chaplain.
  - James, 135.
- Chaplin.
  - Benjamin, 69.
  - Elizabeth, 31, 62-65, 69.
  - James, 62-65, 69, 87, 125.
  - John, 65.
  - Mary, 62, 87, 125.
  - Robert, 31.
  - Sarah, 64.
- Chaplinn.
  - , 114.
- Chaplyn.
  - James, 61.
  - Mary, 61.
  - Thomae, 104.
- Chapman.
  - Ann, 52.
  - Bartholomew, 11, 12, 80, 97, 100.
  - Bartlemew, 100.
  - Benjamin, 42.
  - Daniel, 33, 34, 43, 115.
  - Daniell, 37, 38, 40, 51, 86, 110, 111.
  - Danniell, 42, 114.
  - Elizabeth, 67.
  - Hannah, 40.
  - James, 12, 67.
  - Jane, 33, 34, 37, 114.
  - Jean, 40.

Chapman—*continued.*

- John, 11, 51, 52.
- Jone, 100.
- Margery, 80.
- Marjory, 103.
- Mary, 37, 42, 43, 67, 97.
- Samuell, 111.
- Susan, 51, 52.
- William, 43.
- Widdow, 117.
- , 115.
- Charuill.
  - Margery, 80.
- Chaucke.
  - Ann, 35.
  - Susan, 35.
  - Thomas, 35.
- Chaunsey.
  - Philip, 77.
  - Robert, 77.
- Chervill.
  - Joane, 79.
- Cheston.
  - Joan, 8.
  - John, 8, 9.
  - Mary, 9.
  - Richard, 8, 94.
  - Thomas, 8.
- Chidwick.
  - Brigit, 93.
- Chifens.
  - Elizabeth, 64.
  - Mary, 64, 128.
  - William, 64.
- Childs.
  - Anne, 22, 23.
  - Ffrances, 22.
  - Frances, 104.
  - Grace, 23.
  - Robert, 22, 23, 104.
- Chivers.
  - Mary, 126.
- Choping.
  - Catherine, 37.
  - Elizabeth, 35, 37.
  - Jane, 32.
  - John, 35, 37.
  - Mary, 35.
  - Richard, 32.
- Choppen.
  - Elizabeth, 35.
  - John, 35.
  - Sarah, 35.
- Choppin.
  - Elizabeth, 21, 34.
  - John, 34.
  - Richard, 21, 34.
- Choppine.
  - Mary, 127.
- Chopping.
  - Elizabeth, 22, 23, 31-34, 84, 112, 126.
  - James, 33, 134.
  - Jane, 22, 33.
  - John, 23, 31-34, 38, 84, 108, 112, 123.



Chopping—*continued.*

Katherine, 85.  
Richard, 22, 23, 33, 38, 109, 136.  
William, 34.

Choppinge.

Elizabeth, 25.  
Jane, 30.  
Katherine, 25, 30.  
Richard, 25, 30.

Christy.

Ann, 71, 137.  
Daniel, 71, 73, 74, 89.  
Jane, 71, 73, 74, 89.  
Sarah, 74.

Chrocherood.

Charles, 117.

Clark.

Ann, 67, 134.  
Elizabeth, 53, 67, 134.  
Garnet, 53.  
Jeffray, 103.  
John, 23, 82, 103.  
Mary, 23.  
Samuel, 53.  
Susannah, 82.  
Thomas, 67, 138.

Clarke.

Anne, 65, 66, 88, 129.  
Bennet, 7.  
Clemence, 84.  
Dorothy, 61.  
Elizabeth, 87.  
Frances, 27.  
John, 27, 104, 105.  
Joseph, 88.  
Margaret, 95.  
Mary, 88.  
Richard, 7.  
Thomas, 65, 66, 88.  
William, 61, 84, 123.  
[Blank] 27.  
—, 104, 115.

Clay.

Susan, 89.

Cleaveland.

Rebecca, 82.

Cleveland.

Anne, 83.

Clemence.

John, 60.  
Mary, 60.

Clements.

Mary, 125.

Clerk.

Ales, 96.  
Alice, 8, 11.  
Dorothy, 56, 57, 59, 121.  
Elizabeth, 11, 56, 121.  
Garnett, 120.  
Henry, 10.  
Katherine, 7.  
Laurence, 96.  
Mary, 59.  
Nicolas, 10.  
Richard, 7, 97.  
Samuell, 120.

Clerk—*continued.*

Thomas, 7, 8.  
William, 56, 57, 59, 121.

Clerke.

Alice, 11.  
Anne, 8.  
Henry, 10.  
Lawrence, 11.  
Lettice, 10.  
Margaret, 7.  
Mother, 95.  
Richard, 6-8, 94.  
Thomas, 61, 94.

Cliff.

Elizabeth, 59.  
Rebecca, 59.  
Robert, 59.

Cliffe.

James, 30, 33, 34, 108.  
John, 13, 33.  
Rebecca, 33, 34, 108.  
Rebecca, 30.  
Robert, 34.

Clift.

Abigale, 86.  
Abigayle, 32.  
Ann, 46, 117.  
Anne, 64.  
Elizabeth, 53, 56, 130.  
Elizabeth, 46, 52.  
James, 29, 32, 63-65, 67, 84, 88.  
John, 53, 65, 136.  
Lettice, 63-65, 67, 88.  
Marah, 29.  
Mary, 50, 56, 63, 72, 86, 119, 127, 136.  
Phillis, 65.  
Rebeca, 32.  
Rebecca, 84.  
Rebecca, 29.  
Robert, 46, 50, 52, 53, 56, 72, 86, 117, 119, 131.

Cliff.

Elizabeth, 116.  
James, 49.  
Mary, 47, 49.  
Robert, 47, 49, 116.

Cllift.

Phillis, 90.

Cock.

Danniell, 41, 43, 44.  
James, 44.  
Jane, 41.  
Jone, 41, 43, 44.

Cocke.

Daniel, 45.  
Gabriel, 45.  
Joan, 45.

Coe.

Edward, 48.  
Elizabeth, 45.  
John, 46, 87.  
Mary, 43-46, 48, 87.  
Sammuell, 43.  
Samuel, 44.

Coe—*continued*.  
 Samuell, 45, 46, 48.  
 Thomas, 44.  
 Coke.  
 Henry, 97.  
 William, 97.  
 Cole.  
 Grace, 6.  
 John, 6, 94, 95.  
 Jone, 83.  
 Mary, 87.  
 Richard, 87.  
 Robert, 6.  
 Sarah, 85.  
 William, 83.  
 Colford.  
 Annis, 79.  
 Colins.  
 Mary, 63.  
 Collins.  
 Dennis, 127.  
 Jeffery, 17.  
 Mary Bales, 17.  
 —, 106.  
 Collis.  
 Mary, 80.  
 William, 80.  
 Collyn.  
 Jane, 79.  
 Colmer.  
 Mary, 73.  
 Richard, 73.  
 Samuel, 73.  
 Con.  
 Ann, 71.  
 Margaret, 71.  
 Robert, 71.  
 Conn.  
 Margaret, 137.  
 Robert, 138.  
 Cooper.  
 Abigail, 44, 131.  
 Abigail, 43.  
 Abigale, 86.  
 Abigail, 45, 46.  
 Elizabeth, 43.  
 John, 46.  
 Jesse, 128.  
 Thomas, 43-46, 86, 121.  
 Widdow, 119.  
 Corbet.  
 Jone, 98.  
 Walter, 98.  
 Corby.  
 Daniel, 14.  
 Water, 14.  
 Cordall.  
 Grace, 83.  
 Cornell.  
 Ann, 115.  
 Cordelia, 42.  
 Elizabeth, 38, 40, 42, 128.  
 James, 38, 40, 120.  
 Jeames, 42, 114, 115.  
 William, 38, 126.

Corney.  
 Cordelia, 64, 135.  
 Elizabeth, 62.  
 Henry, 62-64, 135.  
 Mary, 62-64.  
 Spraingier, 62.  
 Cottyn.  
 Elisabeth, 83.  
 Courtney.  
 Ellin, 5.  
 Courtnoie.  
 Mary, 83.  
 Coward.  
 Ann, 47.  
 Georg, 47.  
 James, 47.  
 Cowel.  
 Elizabeth, 136.  
 Cowland.  
 James, 88.  
 Martha, 88.  
 Cowper.  
 Abigail, 63.  
 Ioan, 80.  
 Mary, 62, 63.  
 Thomas, 62, 63.  
 Crab.  
 Alice, 96, 107.  
 Anne, 79, 99.  
 Edward, 96.  
 Elizabeth, 11.  
 Henry, 8, 14, 104.  
 John, 8, 11, 13, 15, 77, 79, 94, 96,  
 98.  
 Margaret, 14, 15, 17.  
 Margeret, 79.  
 Mary, 15, 81, 87.  
 Nicholas, 107.  
 Robert, 79, 94.  
 Robert, 12-15, 17, 97, 99, 101.  
 Solomon, 12, 97.  
 Walter, 17, 101.  
 William, 15, 87, 99.  
 [Blank], 77, 96.  
 Crabb.  
 Edward, 7.  
 Elizebeth, 56.  
 John, 7, 8, 57, 79.  
 Mary, 79.  
 Richard, 68, 132.  
 Robert, 7.  
 Robert, 8.  
 William, 56, 57.  
 [Blank], 57.  
 Crafts.  
 Margaret, 32.  
 Thomas, 32.  
 Crampen.  
 Ann, 50, 51.  
 William, 50, 51.  
 Cramphon.  
 Ann, 134.  
 Cramphorn.  
 William, 138.

Cramphorne.  
     John, 127.  
     William, 131.  
 Crampin.  
     Ann, 56.  
     John, 56.  
     William, 56.  
 Crampion.  
     Ann, 54.  
     Elizebeth, 54.  
     William, 54.  
 Crampon.  
     Elizabeth, 122.  
     William, 122.  
 Cravin.  
     Francis, 97.  
     Mary, 97.  
     William, 97.  
 Crofts.  
     Anne, 32, 34, 108, 109.  
     Margaret, 32-34, 109.  
     Margt, 107, 108.  
     Michael, 33.  
     Thomas, 32-34, 107-109.  
 Crooke.  
     James, 33, 84, 108.  
     Sarah, 83.  
 Crookes.  
     Sarah, 105.  
 Crouchman.  
     Charles, 73.  
     Daniel, 73.  
     Susannah, 73.  
 Crow.  
     Elizebeth, 86.  
     Joan, 95.  
     Mother, 96.  
     Susan, 88.  
 Curds.  
     Martha, 127.  
     Sarah, 63.  
 Cutler.  
     Ffrancis, 85.  
     Katherine, 85, 114.  
 Cuts.  
     Margaret, 80.  
 Dan.  
     Luce, 110.  
 Dane.  
     Ann, 86.  
     Georg, 86.  
 Daniel.  
     Ann, 73.  
     Edward, 71.  
     Elizabeth, 71.  
     Mary, 71, 74.  
     Richard, 72-74, 137.  
     Stephen, 74, 138.  
     [*Blank*], 72.  
 Darville.  
     Daniell, 23.  
     David, 24.  
     Elizabeth, 23-27.  
     James, 22-27, 104.  
     Jane, 22, 26, 104.

Darville—*continued*.  
     Joane, 25.  
     Sarah, 27.  
 Davies.  
     Anne, 88.  
     Catherine, 88.  
     Elizabeth, 124.  
     John, 88.  
 Davis.  
     John, 99.  
 Dawes.  
     Priscilla, 106.  
     —, 106.  
 Day.  
     Susanna, 88.  
 Dellon.  
     Katheren, 87.  
 Dellower.  
     Samuel, 69.  
     [*Blank*], 69.  
 Dennis.  
     Joan, 78.  
 Denys.  
     John, 94.  
 Derington.  
     Abdiel, 18.  
     Anne, 7.  
     Annis, 79.  
     Bartholomew, 8-10, 78, 95, 98.  
     Elizabeth, 13, 14, 95, 78, 79, 103.  
     Ffrancis, 18, 102.  
     Ffrancis, 10.  
     George, 9.  
     Gilbert, 10.  
     Grace, 77.  
     James, 11-14, 79, 99, 103.  
     Jane, 80.  
     Joane, 79.  
     Jones, 78.  
     John, 11, 13, 103.  
     Katherin, 18.  
     Katherine, 102.  
     Mary, 10, 12, 79, 98, 103.  
     Martha, 80, 101.  
     Peter, 9, 10, 78.  
     Priscilla, 9.  
     Richard, 7, 9, 80, 99, 101.  
     Ruth, 13.  
     Sarah, 80.  
     Theophilus, 9, 80.  
     Thomas, 9, 14, 18, 79, 95.  
 Derrington.  
     Anne, 83.  
     Barthlemew, 95.  
     Bartholomew, 96.  
     Elizabeth, 95.  
     Ffrancis, 17.  
     James, 7, 83.  
     Katherin, 17.  
     Martha, 9.  
     Mary, 8.  
     Obadiah, 106.  
     Richard, 7-9, 102.  
 Deryngton.  
     Jane, 8.  
     Richard, 8.



Dew.  
 Mary, 86.  
 Dickinson.  
 John, 98.  
 Ditton.  
 Katherine, 78.  
 Richard, 78.  
 Dongar.  
 Antonius, 71.  
 Johannes Antonius, 71.  
 Maria, 71.  
 Dore.  
 Ann, 67.  
 George, 67.  
 Luke, 67.  
 Olive, 73, 74.  
 Richard, 73.  
 William, 73, 74.  
 Dountin.  
 Mary, 86.  
 Dowsett.  
 Mary, 79.  
 Dowly.  
 Mary, 79.  
 William, 79.  
 Dowthy.  
 Mary, 87.  
 Draper.  
 Anne, 63.  
 James, 63.  
 Martha, 63.  
 Ducket.  
 Jane, 6, 94.  
 Joan, 93.  
 Robert, 94.  
 Duckett.  
 Elizabeth, 5.  
 Robert, 5.  
 Duckfield.  
 Grace, 80.  
 John, 80.  
 Duddesborow.  
 Mary, 12.  
 Sara, 11.  
 William, 11, 12, 97.  
 Duke.  
 John, 83.  
 —, 83.  
 Dunmowe.  
 Susan, 96.  
 Thomas, 96.  
 Durentone.  
 John, 28.  
 Durrington.  
 John, 28.  
 Dyer.  
 John, 84.  
 Susan, 84.  
 Eates.  
 Anne, 62.  
 Barnaby, 62.  
 John, 126.  
 Mary, 62, 126, 127.

Edmunds.  
 Elizabeth, 6.  
 William, 5, 93.  
 Edward.  
 Philip, 98.  
 Sara, 98.  
 Elderton.  
 Annis, 79.  
 Edward, 97.  
 Elkin.  
 Henry, 104.  
 Mary, 82.  
 Ellett.  
 Mary, 120.  
 Elmes.  
 James, 136.  
 Emberson.  
 Anne, 126.  
 Thomas, 124.  
 Embeson.  
 Ann, 86.  
 Emerson.  
 Anne, 136.  
 Richard, 136.  
 Emsonn.  
 Ann, 41.  
 Thomas, 41, 114.  
 Enever.  
 Ann, 121.  
 John, 112, 119.  
 William, 117.  
 Eniver.  
 John, 44.  
 Mary, 44.  
 Robert, 44.  
 Ennyveer.  
 John, 29.  
 Sarah, 29.  
 William, 30.  
 Ennyver.  
 John, 51.  
 Sarah, 51.  
 Susanna, 28.  
 Erwin.  
 Simon, 108.  
 Esterley.  
 Francis, 96.  
 Estick.  
 Henry, 79.  
 Mary, 79.  
 Eue.  
 Elizabeth, 114.  
 Samuel, 114.  
 Euerard.  
 Hugh, 12.  
 James, 14.  
 John, 13.  
 Martha, 14.  
 Mary, 13.  
 Philip, 12-14.  
 Sara, 14.  
 Euerist.  
 Steven, 97.  
 William, 97.

Evans.  
     Olive, 88.  
     Sarah, 128.  
     Thomas, 88.  
 Eve.  
     Elizabeth, 37.  
     Esther, 88.  
     Richard, 88.  
     Samuell, 37, 110.  
 Everard.  
     Daniel, 14.  
     Joan, 15.  
     Jonathan, 16.  
     Martha, 14-16.  
     Philip, 14-16.  
 Evered.  
     Mother, 97.  
 Ewer.  
     Anne, 107.  
 Ewin.  
     Anne, 105.  
     —, 105.  
 Exeter.  
     Mary, 82.  
 Eylet.  
     Elizabeth, 132.  
 Fane.  
     Charlotte, 90.  
     Henry, 90.  
 Farrington.  
     George, 9.  
     William, 9.  
 Farrinton.  
     Collonell, 117.  
 Faulker.  
     Frances, 87.  
 Feild.  
     William, 106.  
     [*Blank*], 106.  
 Felpes.  
     Catherine, 79.  
     Richard, 79.  
 Fensam.  
     Alice, 80.  
 Ffibs.  
     Edward, 30.  
     Marey, 30.  
 Ffinch.  
     Dennis, 6.  
     Dorathy, 43, 44.  
     Elizabeth, 44.  
     Grace, 5.  
     James, 87.  
     John, 125.  
     Mary, 87.  
     Robert, 6.  
     Robert, 5.  
     Thomas, 43, 44, 115.  
 Ffipps.  
     Edward, 111.  
 Ffoard.  
     Jane, 109.  
     Thomas, 109.  
 Ffogg.  
     James, 43.

Ffog—*continued*.  
     Mary, 43.  
     William, 43.  
 Ffogg.  
     Elizabeth, 45.  
     Jeames, 41, 45.  
     Jeams, 42.  
     Mary, 41, 42, 45.  
     Sarah, 41.  
 Ffoot.  
     Jone, 98.  
     Thomas, 98.  
 Ffootman.  
     John, 105.  
     Thomas, 105.  
 Fford.  
     Elizabeth, 33, 123.  
     Jane, 33, 34.  
     John, 34.  
     Mary, 33.  
     Thomas, 33, 34, 123.  
 Ffosbury.  
     Edward, 81.  
 Ffosten.  
     John, 5.  
     Thomas, 5.  
 Ffoster.  
     Jacob, 84.  
     Richard, 44.  
     Rose, 84.  
     Sarah, 44.  
 Ffrancis.  
     Elizabeth, 34.  
     George, 34, 109.  
     Jane, 34.  
     Margrett, 41.  
     Susan, 33.  
     Susanna, 33, 34, 41, 84.  
     William, 33, 34, 41, 84, 125.  
 Ffynch.  
     Emma, 100.  
     Mary, 101.  
     Prudence, 99.  
     Robert, 99.  
     William, 99, 100, 101.  
 Field.  
     John, 93.  
 Finch.  
     Ann, 136.  
     Anne, 67, 72, 131.  
     Elizabeth, 70, 134.  
     Elizebeth, 50.  
     Esther, 69.  
     George, 54, 66, 88.  
     Henery, 49, 52, 118.  
     James, 47.  
     Jane, 65-67, 69, 70, 72, 136.  
     John, 45.  
     Margaret, 54, 128.  
     Marget, 47, 50, 52, 55.  
     Margett, 45, 47.  
     Mary, 65.  
     Richard, 10.  
     Samuell, 121, 122.  
     Sarah, 66, 138.

Finch—*continued.*

Stephen, 55, 65-67, 69, 70, 72, 131, 136, 137.  
Susanna, 66, 88.  
Thomas, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 118, 121.  
William, 10, 47, 104.

Fipps.  
Edward, 32.  
George, 32.  
Mary, 32.

Fips.  
Edward, 36.  
Mary, 36.

Fog.  
Anne, 66.  
Edward, 51, 63, 66, 67.  
Elizabeth, 63.  
James, 51.  
Mary, 51, 63, 66, 67.  
Olive, 118, 134.  
Sarah, 66, 67, 129.

Fogg.  
Edward, 64, 68, 70, 134.  
Elizabeth, 126.  
Elizebeth, 122.  
James, 47, 49, 64.  
John, 49.  
Joseph, 54, 120.  
Mary, 49, 64, 68, 70, 134.  
Olive, 47, 68.  
Sarah, 47, 54.  
Widdow, 120.

Foord.  
Jane, 84.  
Thomas, 84.

Foot.  
Thomas, 12.

Footc.  
John, 97.  
Jone, 79.  
Thomas, 79, 97.

Forbett.  
Margarett, 126.

Forde.  
Elizebeth, 47.  
Mary, 47.  
Thomas, 47.

Forman.  
Phenenna, 96.

Forrington.  
William, 10.

Forster.  
Jone, 78.

Fosten.  
George, 93.

Foster.  
Catherine, 123.  
Henry, 5.  
Joane, 5.  
Martin, 94.  
Richard, 115.  
Sarah, 115.

Foston.  
George, 5.  
Joan, 6.

Foston—*continued.*

John, 5, 6.

Fote.  
John, 12.  
Thomas, 12.

Fowler.  
Anne, 126.  
Charles, 126.  
Elizabeth, 88.

Fox.  
Frances, 70.  
Joan, 93.  
Joane, 5.  
John, 5.  
Margaret, 69.  
Sarah, 70.  
Thomas, 69, 70.  
[Blank], 69.

Frances.  
Ann, 69.  
Anne, 68.  
Elizabeth, 36.  
Frances, 116.  
Mary, 53.  
Richard, 38, 53, 68, 69.  
Sarah, 53.  
Susan, 36.  
Thomas, 69, 119.  
William, 36, 38, 53, 116.

Francis.  
Abigail, 64, 88.  
Ann, 132.  
George, 35.  
Mary, 55, 58, 64, 138.  
Richard, 54, 120, 121.  
Sarah, 54.  
Susan, 35, 125.  
Susanna, 37.  
Thomas, 37, 55, 58, 128.  
William, 35, 37, 55, 58, 64, 128.

Freshwater.  
John, 37.  
Susanna, 37.  
William, 37.

Fryer.  
Ann, 114.

Fuellin.  
Peter, 109.

Fyfield.  
Alice, 5.  
John, 5.

Fynch.  
Andrew, 11, 96.  
Annys, 77.  
Emma, 9.  
George, 11, 96.  
Grace, 9, 77, 94, 95.  
James, 6.  
Joan, 77.  
Margett, 78.  
Prudence, 10, 97.  
Robart, 6, 9.  
Robert, 5, 94.  
Stephen, 5, 95.  
William, 9-11, 96, 97.

Fytch.  
 Anna Maria, 134.

Gabel.  
 —, 128.

Galloway.  
 Mary, 80.

Gardiner.  
 Elizabeth, 89.  
 William, 89.

Garrett.  
 Alice, 80.  
 Henry, 80.  
 —, 83.

Garriott.  
 Elizabeth, 84.  
 Phillipp, 84.

Gary.  
 Joane, 79.

Geff.  
 Mary, 86.

Georg.  
 Edward, 59.  
 Martha, 59.  
 Anne, 88.

Gibson.  
 Frances, 82.

Gillet.  
 Amy, 62, 135.  
 Ann, 67.  
 Anne, 61, 62, 63, 64.  
 Samuel, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67.  
 Samuel, 119.  
 Sarah, 64, 128.  
 Susanna, 62.  
 Thomas, 61, 136.

Gillett.  
 Prudence, 49.  
 Samuel, 49.  
 Susan, 49.

Gladden.  
 Robiat, 117.

Gladwin.  
 Henry, 9.  
 William, 9.

Glascok.  
 Alice, 6, 17.  
 Ann, 49, 52, 53, 120.  
 Anne, 6, 79.  
 Bartholomew, 59, 124.  
 Christopher, 24, 25, 26, 27, 106.  
 Clemence, 27.  
 Dorathy, 59, 60.  
 Elizabeth, 25, 106, 125.  
 Ffrancis, 15.  
 George, 17.  
 Hannah, 51.  
 James, 6.  
 Joan, 77.  
 John, 6, 15, 48, 59, 60.  
 Joseph, 122.  
 Judeth, 24, 25, 26, 27.  
 Margaret, 26, 106.  
 Mary, 15, 55.

Glascok—*continued.*  
 Matthew, 77.  
 Prudence, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 86, 122.  
 Robert, 52, 119.  
 Samuel, 55, 59, 62, 86.  
 Samuel, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 118, 122.  
 Sarah, 62, 128.  
 Thomas, 17, 49, 52, 53, 60, 119, 120.  
 [Blank], 59.

Glascocke.  
 Elizabeth, 7.  
 John, 7.  
 Rose, 84.

Glascok.  
 Dorothy, 59.  
 Elizabeth, 54.  
 John, 59.  
 Joseph, 58.  
 Prudence, 52, 54, 55, 58.  
 Samuel, 52, 54, 55, 58.  
 Sarah, 52.

Godfrey.  
 John, 116, 119.  
 Philip, 119.  
 William, 111.

Godfrie.  
 Samuel, 35.  
 Sarah, 35.  
 William, 35.

Godfry.  
 John, 51, 119.  
 Susan, 51, 86.  
 William, 31, 106.

Godson.  
 Susan, 84.

Goldeberg.  
 Elizabeth, 48.  
 John, 48.  
 Richard, 51.  
 Susan, 48, 51.  
 Susanna, 48.  
 Thomas, 48, 51, 119.

Goldeburgh.  
 John, 63.

Goldsberg.  
 Thomas, 119.

Golsberg.  
 Charles, 49.  
 Susan, 49.  
 Thomas, 49.

Goodding.  
 Mary, 79.

Goodell.  
 Mary, 85.  
 Robert, 85.

Goodwin.  
 Elizabeth, 78.  
 Georg, 78.  
 George, 9.  
 John, 122.  
 Katherine, 9.

Goody.  
 John, 137.



Gosling.  
 Anne, 83.  
 Gouldesburgh.  
 Charles, 126, 128.  
 Elizabeth, 28, 45, 63.  
 Mary, 63.  
 Richard, 63.  
 Thomas, 28, 45.  
 —, 124.  
 Gouldsbourgh.  
 Susannah, 131.  
 Gouldsburgh.  
 Anne, 30.  
 Elizabeth, 32.  
 Thomas, 30, 32, 41.  
 —, 114.  
 Gowers.  
 Ruth, 87.  
 Graehawe.  
 George, 5.  
 Richard, 5.  
 Grainge.  
 Andrew, 105.  
 Katharine, 83.  
 Grainger.  
 Jacob, 23.  
 Joane, 23.  
 Richard, 23.  
 Grange.  
 Andrew, 8, 15, 16, 17.  
 Anne, 15, 16, 17.  
 John, 7.  
 Katharine, 16.  
 Raffé, 8.  
 Richard, 8.  
 [*Blank*], 17.  
 Granger.  
 Joane, 25.  
 Richard, 25, 105.  
 [*Blank*], 25.  
 —, 105.  
 Granjer.  
 Elizabeth, 22.  
 Jone, 22.  
 Richard, 22.  
 Grapes.  
 Samuel, 8.  
 William, 8.  
 Graue.  
 John, 8.  
 Mary, 11.  
 Sara, 79.  
 Thomas, 10.  
 William, 8, 10, 96.  
 Grave.  
 Mary, 81.  
 Sara, 10.  
 Thomas, 96.  
 William, 10, 96.  
 Graves.  
 Abigail, 17.  
 Agnes, 16, 17, 19.  
 Anne, 80.  
 Henry, 130.  
 James, 16.  
 Theophilus, 19.

Graves—*continued*.  
 Thomas, 16, 17, 19, 21, 80, 81, 82,  
 98, 100, 102, 104.  
 —, 109.  
 Gray.  
 Anne, 65.  
 Edward, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66.  
 Elizabeth, 62-66.  
 John, 62.  
 Martha, 66.  
 Mary, 63.  
 Green.  
 Mary, 86, 89.  
 Olive, 89.  
 Vic, 89.  
 Greene.  
 Anne, 88.  
 Dorethy, 78.  
 George, 80.  
 Jane, 88.  
 Joan, 80.  
 Thomas, 96.  
 Grene.  
 Richard, 95.  
 Griffin.  
 Alice, 94.  
 John, 14.  
 Robert, 14.  
 Samuel, 14.  
 Griffinhoffe.  
 Abraham, 39, 112.  
 Martha, 39, 112.  
 Griffinhoof.  
 Abraham, 41.  
 Abram, 116.  
 Elizabeth, 41.  
 Martha, 41.  
 Griffinhoofe.  
 Abraham, 40, 42, 43.  
 Martha, 40-43.  
 William, 43.  
 —, 115.  
 Griffinnhoofe.  
 Abraham, 41.  
 Mary, 41.  
 Groves.  
 Dennis, 89.  
 Grubb.  
 Anne, 33.  
 John, 29, 33.  
 Rebecca, 29.  
 Sarah, 33, 107.  
 Sarrah, 29.  
 Gryffyn.  
 Anne, 100, 101.  
 John, 98, 101.  
 Love, 98.  
 Robert, 98.  
 William, 100.  
 Guailen.  
 Goodman, 48.  
 Rebecca, 48.  
 Gualter.  
 Ales, 78.  
 Richard, 78.

- Gunson.  
   Richard, 123.  
 Guy.  
   Abigail, 86.  
   Elizabeth, 42, 64, 128.  
   George, 39, 42, 43, 44, 115, 116.  
   Hannah, 63, 64, 65, 69, 87.  
   John, 69.  
   Joseph, 65.  
   Martha, 39, 42, 43, 44.  
   Mary, 65, 136.  
   Richard, 44, 63, 64, 65, 69, 87.  
 Guye.  
   Hannah, 70, 134.  
   Martha, 133.  
   Rebecca, 70.  
   Richard, 70, 134.  
   Widow, 134.  
 Gwin.  
   John, 108.  
 Gyn.  
   Henry, 124.  
 Hagar.  
   Ann, 58.  
   Elizabeth, 14.  
   Joshua, 14, 98.  
   Mary, 98.  
   Richard, 58, 123.  
   Rose, 14, 58.  
 Hagger.  
   Richard, 57, 59.  
   Rose, 57.  
   —, 59.  
 Haince.  
   Ann, 50, 51, 119.  
   Elizebeth, 52, 55.  
   Jonas, 52, 55.  
   William, 50, 51, 55, 119.  
   [Blank], 50.  
 Haines.  
   George, 27, 37, 38, 85, 118.  
   Goodwiffe, 116.  
   Joane, 27.  
   Martha, 37.  
   Mary, 38, 119.  
   Sarah, 37, 38, 85.  
   Susan, 38.  
 Hains.  
   Goodman, 117.  
   William, 130.  
 Halceter.  
   —, 44.  
 Hale.  
   Martha, 96.  
 Hales.  
   —, 114.  
 Hallingworth.  
   Elizabeth, 94.  
 Hammerstone.  
   Mary, 81.  
 Hampshire.  
   Edward, 88.  
   Margaret, 88.  
 Hamsseed.  
   Stock, 135.  
 Hance.  
   Elizabeth, 127.  
   Jonas, 124.  
 Hanchet.  
   Anne, 133.  
   Justinian, 137.  
 Hancock.  
   —, 109.  
 Hancocke.  
   John, 108, 110.  
 Hansaker.  
   John, 5.  
   Joseph, 5.  
 Hardie.  
   Margerett, 84.  
   William, 84.  
 Hardman.  
   Martha, 13, 80.  
   William, 13, 80.  
   Sara, 13.  
 Hardred.  
   David, 104.  
   —, 104.  
 Harper.  
   Ann, 132, 136.  
   Edward, 136.  
 Harris.  
   Edward, 13, 15, 81.  
   Elizabeth, 13, 110.  
   Ellen, 80.  
   James, 66.  
   John, 13, 110, 120.  
   Jone, 101.  
   Joseph, 15.  
   Mary, 77.  
   Sarah, 66.  
   Thomas, 120.  
   William, 66, 77.  
   Zephora, 13.  
   Zipporah, 15.  
 Harrison.  
   Anne, 65, 127.  
   Elizabeth, 94.  
   Sarah, 64, 65, 89.  
   William, 64, 65, 94.  
 Harrys.  
   Edward, 80.  
   John, 95.  
   Zephora, 80.  
 Hart.  
   William, 105.  
 Harwood.  
   Anne, 23, 24, 104, 105.  
   Anthonie, 101.  
   Anthony, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 104.  
   Anthonye, 22, 23, 24.  
   Dulcibella, 27.  
   Elizabeth, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27,  
   104.  
   Giles, 103.  
   Jane, 22.  
   Jone, 21, 103.  
   Margaret, 26.  
   Mary, 19, 101.  
   Marye, 20.

- Haryson.  
George, 97.
- Haselwood.  
Elizabeth, 79.  
George, 11, 12, 79.  
Martha, 11.  
Robert, 12.  
Thomas, 11.
- Hasley.  
Elizabeth, 14, 101.  
George, 14, 98, 101  
Martha, 98.  
William, 14.
- Hasplam.  
Mary, 123.
- Hastler.  
Humphrey, 112.
- Hathwaic.  
Elizabeth, 78.
- Hauers.  
Charles, 40, 41, 42.  
Francis, 42.  
John, 41.  
Mary, 41, 42.  
Thomas, 40.
- Havers.  
Abraham, 55, 133.  
Charles, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 53,  
116, 121, 125.  
Elizabeth, 137.  
Henry, 49.  
Jacob, 45, 116.  
James, 46.  
John, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 121.  
Joseph, 44.  
Mary, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 53, 55,  
58, 59, 60, 87, 116, 124, 126.  
Sarah, 46.  
Susanna, 58.  
William, 43.  
—, 133.
- Havos.  
Ann, 56.  
John, 56.  
Mary, 56.
- Haynes.  
Elizabeth, 42, 115.  
George, 29, 39, 41, 42, 114, 115.  
Jane, 29.  
Joseph, 29.  
Mary, 113.  
Sarah, 39, 41, 42, 115.  
Susanna, 39.
- Hays.  
Ann, 59.  
Richard, 59.  
Stafford, 59.
- Hawers.  
Charles, 39.  
Mary, 39.
- Hawes.  
Andrew, 24.  
Jane, 24.  
Margaret, 24.
- Hawkins.  
Elizabeth, 61.  
John, 61.
- Hazel.  
George, 106.
- Hazelwood.  
Elizabeth, 12.  
George, 12.
- Heard.  
Elizabeth, 11.  
Thomas, 11.
- Heardman.  
Abigail, 16.  
Martha, 16.  
William, 16.
- Hellan.  
Alice, 95.
- Helms.  
James, 54, 56.  
James, 53.  
John, 53.  
Mary, 53, 54, 56, 132.
- Herne.  
Elizabeth, 69.  
Rawlins, 69.
- Herrington.  
John, 101.
- Hewes.  
Anne, 98.  
Dennis, 82.  
Grace, 102.  
Thomas, 82.
- Hewet.  
Alice, 15.  
Elizabeth, 15.  
Nathaniel, 15.
- Higgs.  
Ann, 51.  
James, 50.  
John, 49.  
Mary, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 117.  
Richard, 118.  
Robert, 45, 117.  
Thomas, 45, 46, 49-51, 117, 118.
- Hill.  
Anne, 83.  
Elizabeth, 88.  
John, 127.  
—, 83.
- Hills.  
Edward, 112.  
Elizabeth, 86, 112.  
Elizabeth, 56.  
James, 56.  
Margaret, 79.  
Mary, 97.  
Richard, 97, 126.  
Sarah, 132.  
Widdow, 118.  
—, 108.
- Hinton.  
Mary, 85.  
Robert, 85.
- Hobbs.  
Joseph, 71.

- Hobbs—*continued*.  
 Mary, 71.  
 William, 71.
- Hockley.  
 Joane, 95.  
 Jonathan, 118.  
 Jone, 79.  
 Lydia, 85.
- Hockly.  
 Johnathan, 51.  
 Mary, 51, 86.
- Hodskin.  
 Dorethy, 78.  
 Thomas, 78.
- Hogg.  
 James, 133.
- Hogge.  
 Elisabeth, 83.  
 Rebekah, 104.  
 William, 83, 104.
- Hokly.  
 Jonathan, 120.
- Holbrooke.  
 William, 112.
- Holibred.  
 Jane, 79.
- Holmes.  
 Elizabeth, 41.  
 Thomas, 41.
- Holt.  
 Joseph, 83.  
 Martha, 83.  
 Sarah, 36.  
 Thomas, 36, 110.
- Holte.  
 Sarah, 112.
- Hore.  
 Anne, 15.  
 Ffrancis, 15.  
 John, 15.
- Horne.  
 Joan, 77.  
 William, 77.
- Horrard.  
 Anne, 82.  
 Annis, 81.  
 George, 99.  
 Giles, 81, 82, 99, 100.  
 Thomas, 81, 100.
- Horsenayle.  
 Nicholas, 31.
- Horsnail.  
 Elizabeth, 34.  
 Nicholas, 34.  
 William, 34.
- Horsnaile.  
 Elizabeth, 32, 33.  
 John, 32.  
 Marget, 86, 121.  
 Mary, 33.  
 Nicholas, 32, 33, 121.  
 Thomas, 86, 121.
- Horsnaill.  
 Elisebeth, 35, 120.  
 Nicolas, 35, 120.  
 Thomas, 35.
- Horsnaylle.  
 Elizabeth, 30.  
 Nickholas, 30.
- Horwood.  
 Giles, 13.  
 Joane, 13.
- Hoskins.  
 John, 133.
- Houchen.  
 Anne, 68.  
 Richard, 68, 137.  
 Stane, 68.
- Houtchin.  
 Anne, 63, 64, 65, 66.  
 Edward, 64.  
 John, 64.  
 Richard, 63, 64, 65, 66, 136.  
 Susanna, 65.  
 Thomas, 66.
- Houte.  
 Sara, 36.  
 Sarah, 36.  
 Thomas, 36.
- How.  
 Johanna, 88.
- Howard.  
 Elizebeth, 86.  
 Martha, 88.  
 Mary, 122.  
 Robert, 86.
- Howbroke.  
 Isaac, 13.  
 John, 12, 97.  
 William, 12, 13, 97.
- Howgate.  
 Sarah, 71, 135.
- Hubbard.  
 Francis, 94.
- Hubbock.  
 William, 81.
- Hughes.  
 Margery, 77, 94.
- Hull.  
 Danell, 29.  
 Francis, 29.  
 Mary, 29.
- Humphrey.  
 Mary, 87.
- Humstone.  
 Edward, 12.
- Hungate.  
 Mary, 36.  
 Robert, 36.
- Hunt.  
 Elizabeth, 57.  
 Mathias, 57.  
 Sarah, 57.
- Huntington.  
 Jone, 77.  
 William, 93.
- Hurle.  
 Edward, 94.
- Hurrell.  
 James, 20, 82.  
 Mary, 20, 82.



Hurt.  
 Margaret, 77.  
 William, 77.  
 Hutchinson.  
 Charles, 71.  
 Elizabeth, 71.  
 Henry John, 71.  
 Hutley.  
 Elizabeth, 9, 78.  
 John, 9.  
 Richard, 9, 78.  
 Hutton.  
 Elizabeth, 26.  
 Richard, 26.  
 [Blank], 26.  
 Hynes.  
 Annis, 81.  
 Ince.  
 Anne, 96.  
 Henry, 98.  
 Hugh, 7, 8, 9, 10, 95, 96.  
 James, 9.  
 John, 8.  
 Martha, 9.  
 Rebecca, 8.  
 William, 7.  
 Ingoal.  
 John, 98.  
 Ingold.  
 Mary, 82, 85.  
 Ingram.  
 Elizabeth, 62.  
 Georg, 93.  
 John, 62.  
 Martha, 62.  
 Inhivor.  
 Sarah, 85.  
 Innivere.  
 Elizabeth, 33.  
 John, 33.  
 Susan, 33.  
 Innyver.  
 John, 31.  
 Robert, 31.  
 Irons.  
 Mary, 87.  
 Isbroke.  
 Marie, 78.  
 Jacob.  
 Anna, 14.  
 Edward, 14.  
 Jackson.  
 Thomas, 81.  
 Jasper.  
 Abigail, 63, 126, 128.  
 Abigal, 62.  
 Elizabeth, 62, 66, 83, 136.  
 Martha, 66, 88.  
 William, 62, 63, 66, 88.  
 Jenkin.  
 James, 84.  
 Mary, 84.  
 Jiggins.  
 John, 100.

John.  
 Poore, 123.  
 Johnson.  
 Daniell, 25.  
 Francis, 96.  
 Goodman, 105.  
 Richard, 24, 25.  
 William, 24.  
 [Blank], 24, 25.  
 Jones.  
 Anne, 78.  
 Avery, 95.  
 Godfrey, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 127, 129.  
 Jane, 60.  
 John, 120.  
 Mother, 95.  
 Robert, 10.  
 William, 10.  
 —, 124.  
 Jonson.  
 Mary, 87.  
 Joyner.  
 Anne, 25.  
 Cordelia, 23, 24, 25.  
 Dan, 24, 25.  
 Daniell, 23.  
 Isaac, 24.  
 Keale.  
 John, 106.  
 Keel.  
 Elizabeth, 16, 99.  
 John, 16, 82, 99, 100.  
 Mary, 82.  
 Thomasyn, 100.  
 Thomasyne, 16.  
 Kempton.  
 Mary, 112.  
 Samuel, 112.  
 Samuelli, 38, 112.  
 Sarah, 112.  
 Kendale.  
 Edmund, 31.  
 Kendall.  
 Edmund, 107.  
 Edmunds, 30.  
 Joan, 107.  
 Joane, 30.  
 John, 30.  
 Kent.  
 Andrew, 95.  
 Ann, 67.  
 Elizabeth, 68, 70.  
 Ellin, 95.  
 Samuel, 67, 68, 70.  
 Sarah, 68.  
 William, 70.  
 Kenton.  
 Samuel, 111.  
 Kettle.  
 Aron, 52.  
 John, 52.  
 Martha, 52.

Kettlewell.  
 Aron, 86.  
 Martha, 86.  
 Key.  
 Elias, 115.  
 Kildar.  
 Earle of, 80.  
 King.  
 Abigail, 17.  
 Ann, 34, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 86,  
 106, 113, 119, 122.  
 Anna, 28.  
 Anne, 11, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 43,  
 88, 113.  
 Dorothie, 14.  
 Dorothy, 97.  
 Edward, 13.  
 Elizabeth, 34.  
 Elizabeth, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 28, 34,  
 35, 36, 85, 123, 126, 137.  
 Elizebeth, 57.  
 Ffrancis, 15.  
 Frances, 84.  
 James, 21, 33, 34, 36, 43, 85, 108,  
 110, 115.  
 Jeames, 34, 113.  
 Joane, 95.  
 John, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 28, 41,  
 45, 65, 67, 82, 97, 98, 115.  
 Jone, 7, 82.  
 Joseph, 14, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 61,  
 111, 113, 115, 119, 122, 127.  
 Joyce, 15.  
 Lionel, 66.  
 Margaret, 12, 82.  
 Margett, 78.  
 Mary, 16, 33, 43, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65,  
 66, 67, 108, 109.  
 Richard, 19, 20, 21, 36.  
 Robert, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 103,  
 108.  
 Sammuell, 43.  
 Samuel, 43, 63, 86, 115.  
 Samuell, 28, 35, 110.  
 Sarah, 61.  
 Susan, 57, 86, 122.  
 Susana, 45.  
 Susanah, 116.  
 Susanna, 116.  
 Thomas, 14, 78, 98, 106.  
 Widow, 116.  
 William, 45, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65,  
 66, 67, 86, 116, 122.  
 Kinge.  
 Anne, 23, 24, 26, 83, 104.  
 James, 30, 85.  
 John, 30, 83.  
 Jonas, 26.  
 Mary, 30, 83.  
 Rebecka, 85.  
 Richard, 23, 24, 26, 104, 105.  
 Sary, 104.  
 William, 23.  
 Knight.  
 Cave, 61, 125.  
 Denis, 43.

Knight—*continued*.  
 Denness, 52.  
 Dennis, 42, 44, 46, 48, 114, 117.  
 Denniss, 54.  
 Elizabeth, 44.  
 Ephraim, 70, 132.  
 James, 46, 117.  
 John, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 52, 54, 65,  
 70, 114, 117, 121, 123, 134, 136.  
 John Ephraim, 134.  
 Katherine, 86.  
 Mary, 48, 68, 137.  
 Margaret, 54.  
 Marget, 121.  
 Sarah, 43, 86.  
 Thomas, 52, 134.  
 Widow, 136.  
 Lacey.  
 Elizabeth, 29.  
 Hannah, 30, 109.  
 Joan, 29.  
 Joane, 29.  
 Jonah, 29.  
 Jonas, 29.  
 William, 30, 109.  
 Lacie.  
 Auery, 85, 114.  
 Doritie, 85.  
 Lacy.  
 Auery, 17, 80, 100.  
 Averie, 19.  
 Avery, 13, 16, 17, 31, 82, 101.  
 Elizabeth, 13, 81.  
 Hannah, 33.  
 Henery, 29.  
 James, 29.  
 Jane, 16, 17, 19, 33, 80, 83, 101.  
 Jeane, 85.  
 John, 16.  
 Jonas, 33, 115.  
 Jone, 100.  
 Margere, 118.  
 Mary, 50, 119, 120.  
 Mathew, 101.  
 Nathan, 17.  
 Rebeka, 49.  
 Ruth, 29.  
 Susanna, 49.  
 Thomas, 49.  
 William, 19, 31, 33, 50, 100, 111,  
 119, 120, 121.  
 Lagden.  
 Anne, 77.  
 Lambe.  
 Thomasin, 77.  
 Lambert.  
 Robert, 7.  
 William, 7.  
 Lamborne.  
 Margaret, 8.  
 Lanckfeild.  
 Joseph, 106.  
 Lane.  
 Alice, 83.  
 Auery, 42.

Lane—*continued*.  
     Dorritie, 42.  
     Francis, 83.  
 Langfield.  
     Katherin, 14.  
     Richard, 14.  
     Thomasyn, 14.  
 Langfyeld.  
     John, 17, 100.  
     Katherin, 15, 17.  
     Margaret, 15.  
     Richard, 15, 17, 100, 103.  
 Langley.  
     Ales, 78.  
 Lankfield.  
     Anne, 25, 26.  
     Edward, 97.  
     Giles, 12.  
     Joseph, 11, 25, 26.  
     Margaret, 26.  
     Philip, 25.  
     Richard, 11, 12, 13, 105.  
     Thomas, 13, 97.  
 Lankford.  
     Edward, 12.  
     Elizabeth, 11.  
     Giles, 97.  
     Richard, 11, 12, 97.  
 Larking.  
     Benjamin, 89.  
     Sarah, 89.  
 Larkin.  
     Thomas, 111.  
 Lasy.  
     Avery, 13.  
     Matthew, 13.  
 Lathom.  
     Elizabeth, 78.  
 Lauender.  
     Mother, 98.  
     William, 97.  
 Lauerett.  
     Mary, 39.  
     Thomas, 39.  
 Laurence.  
     Francis, 65.  
     Thomas, 98.  
 Lavender.  
     John, 24.  
     Margaret, 24.  
     Rebekah, 24.  
     William, 96.  
 Lawrence.  
     Francis, 66, 70, 71.  
     Jane, 65, 66, 70, 71.  
     Joseph, 72.  
     Mary, 70, 134.  
     William, 66.  
     [*Blank*], 71, 72.  
 Laybank.  
     Anne, 88.  
     John, 88.  
 Lee.  
     Ellin, 93.  
     Esther, 88.  
     William, 134.

Lees.  
     John, 98.  
 Leger.  
     Anne, 79.  
 Legget.  
     Ann, 86.  
 Leigh.  
     Ann, 121.  
     John, 121.  
     Mary, 127.  
     —, 124.  
 Lenham.  
     Dorothy, 73, 74.  
     John, 73, 74.  
     Kitty, 74, 138.  
     —, 138.  
 Leonard.  
     How, 87, 88.  
 Leueret.  
     Elizabeth, 114.  
     Thomas, 114.  
 Leuerett.  
     Elizabeth, 113.  
     Mary, 113.  
     Thomas, 113.  
 Leueritt.  
     Elizabeth, 42.  
     Mary, 42.  
     Thomas, 42.  
 Leuitt.  
     Mary, 43.  
     Thomas, 43.  
     William, 43.  
 Leverett.  
     Mary, 44.  
     Thomas, 44.  
 Leverick.  
     Richard, 40.  
     Thomas, 40.  
 Leverit.  
     Elizabeth, 119.  
     John, 133.  
     Thomas, 119.  
 Leveritt.  
     Ann, 41.  
     Elizabeth, 49.  
     Mary, 41, 45, 49.  
     Sarah, 45.  
     Thomas, 41, 45, 49, 116.  
     William, 116.  
 Levett.  
     Mary, 44.  
     Thomas, 44.  
 Levirit.  
     John, 47.  
     Mary, 47.  
     Thomas, 47.  
 Lewis.  
     Abygaile, 32.  
     James, 30, 32.  
     Jeames, 31.  
     Joane, 30, 32.  
     John, 59.  
     Sarah, 30.  
     [. . . .], 59.

- Lewslly.  
Ann, 86.  
Henery, 86.
- Lilbrim.  
Henrie, 82.  
Mary, 82.
- Lillbourne.  
Rebeckah, 85.
- Littel.  
Anne, 69.  
Margarett, 71.  
William, 69, 71, 138.
- Little.  
Mary, 66, 68, 69, 71, 88.  
Sarah, 68.  
William, 66, 68.
- Lloyd.  
Mary, 128.
- Louett.  
Jane, 7.  
John, 7.
- Long.  
—, 137.
- Lorkyn.  
Elizabeth, 83.  
John, 104.
- Lorraine.  
Henry, 80.  
Lidia, 80.
- Lucas.  
Anne, 63, 65.  
Charles, 108.  
Daniell, 107.  
Elizabeth, 60, 87.  
Israel, 108.  
John, 33, 46, 48, 52, 60, 87, 110, 115, 120, 124, 125, 126, 128.  
Mary, 45, 46, 48, 52.  
Samuel, 63, 65.  
Samuell, 48.  
Sarah, 33, 45, 63, 110, 120.  
Widow, 108.
- Luck.  
Benjamin, 88.  
Mary, 88.
- Lucke.  
John, 35, 85.
- Lukas.  
Ann, 28, 29, 30.  
Charles, 29.  
Christian, 28.  
Daniell, 28, 29, 30.  
Elizabeth, 29.  
Israell, 30.
- Luther.  
Charlotte, 90.  
Elizabeth, 83.
- Lynd.  
Margaret, 77.
- Mace.  
Edmund, 18.  
Mary, 18.
- Macglothwell.  
Lodwell, 131.
- Madewell.  
John, 46.  
Martha, 51, 125.  
Mary, 64, 65, 67, 69.  
Mathew, 47, 117.  
Sarah, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52.  
Thomas, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 64, 117.  
William, 49, 64, 65, 67, 69.
- Madle.  
Ann, 71.  
John, 86.  
Katherine, 86.  
Mary, 71, 73, 131.  
Thomas, 133.  
William, 70, 71, 73.  
[Blank], 70.
- Madwell.  
Elizebeth, 54, 120.  
John, 116.  
Sarah, 54.  
Thomas, 54, 117, 121.
- Maidwell.  
Mary, 134.  
Sarah, 134.
- Maior.  
Edward, 12, 79.  
Martha, 12.  
Mary, 12, 79.
- Major.  
Hannah, 28.  
Timothy, 28.
- Malcott.  
Elizabeth, 32, 33, 34, 111.  
Elizabeth Anna, 34.  
Elizebeth, 119.  
James, 34.  
John, 33.  
Thomas, 32, 34.
- Malery.  
Henry, 109.
- Mallery.  
Agnes, 7.  
Annis, 78.  
Ffrances, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 99.  
Francess, 106.  
George, 22.  
Henrie, 15, 17, 18, 20, 99.  
Henry, 8, 16, 21, 22, 80, 106.  
Jone, 101.  
Margaret, 21.  
Mary, 15.  
Phil, 8.  
Phillip, 98.  
Phill, 7.  
Phillip, 7, 20.  
Richard, 8.  
Sarah, 18, 44.  
William, 44.
- Marcold.  
Rose, 88.
- Mare.  
Edward, 14, 15, 16, 98.  
Martha, 16, 98.  
Mary, 14, 15, 16.



Mare—*continued.*

Sara, 14.  
 Timothy, 15.  
 Martin.  
   Elizabeth, 29, 36.  
   Elizebeth, 35.  
   Joan, 94.  
   John, 29, 35, 36.  
   Katherine, 29.  
   Margarett, 36.  
   Mother, 95.  
   Sarah, 88.  
   Thomas, 29.  
 Martyn.  
   Joan, 94.  
 Mason.  
   Josias, 79.  
   Mary, 79.  
 Mathams.  
   Samuel, 135.  
 Matthew.  
   —, 20.  
 Mathewes.  
   Benedict, 18, 101.  
   Benet, 19, 101.  
   Peter, 101.  
   Robert, 19.  
   Sarah, 18, 19.  
   William, 18, 101.  
 Matthews.  
   Edward, 73.  
   Edward Parnell, 73.  
   Elizabeth, 73.  
 May.  
   Jane, 87.  
 Mayer.  
   Edward, 31, 102, 103, 106.  
   Mary, 102, 103.  
   Sara, 102.  
   Timothy, 31, 106.  
 Mayor.  
   Ann, 32.  
   Anne, 32.  
   Edward, 18.  
   Mary, 18.  
   Nymphas, 32.  
   Rebecka, 32.  
   Timothy, 32, 108.  
   Widdow, 112.  
   William, 18.  
 Mead.  
   James, 44, 115.  
   John, 38, 40, 44, 115, 116.  
   Mary, 40.  
   Sarah, 38, 44.  
   Sary, 40.  
 Meade.  
   Elizabeth, 95.  
   Jane, 42.  
   John, 39, 41, 42, 115.  
   Sarah, 39, 41, 42.  
 Medley.  
   Katherine, 77.  
   Margaret, 78.  
 Meggs.  
   . . . , 107.

Meller.  
   Sarah, 84.  
 Meredith.  
   James, 73, 74, 137, 138.  
   John, 74.  
   Olive, 73.  
 Meridith.  
   James, 72.  
   [*Blank*], 72.  
 Merrills.  
   John, 114.  
   Martha, 114.  
   Mary, 86.  
 Michal.  
   John, 61.  
   Mary, 61.  
 Midleton.  
   Margaret, 94.  
 Milford.  
   Ales, 77.  
 Miller.  
   Ann, 56.  
   Elizebeth, 56.  
   Giles, 11, 12, 82.  
   John, 56.  
   Katherine, 12.  
   Margaret, 11, 82.  
   Mary, 11, 86.  
   Mathew, 114.  
   Sarah, 82.  
   Susan, 135.  
   Thomas, 86.  
   (Widow), 97.  
 Milles.  
   Ann, 84.  
   Robert, 84.  
 Mitchel.  
   Anne, 66, 68.  
   James, 66.  
   John, 66, 68, 136.  
   Mary, 68.  
   —, 136.  
 Mitchell.  
   Anne, 63-65.  
   Elizabeth, 65.  
   John, 61-65.  
   Martha, 62.  
   Mary, 61, 62.  
   Septame, 63.  
   William, 61, 126.  
 Mole.  
   Anne, 66, 129.  
 Monday.  
   James, 71.  
   John, 59, 71, 87.  
   Mary, 71.  
   Sarah, 59, 87, 138.  
   Widow, 123.  
 Monk.  
   Edward, 86.  
   Sarah, 86.  
 Monson.  
   Alice, 70.  
   Samuel, 70.  
   Susannah, 68.  
   [*Blank*], 68.

- Moore.  
Christopher, 65.  
Mary, 65.  
Robert, 65.
- More.  
John, 5.  
Thomas, 5.
- Morice.  
Anne, 6, 7, 77.  
Catherine, 78.  
Edward, 6.  
Elizabeth, 6, 9, 78.  
Henry, 6, 7, 94.  
James, 6, 7, 10, 95.  
Jane, 7.  
John, 9, 10, 78, 94.  
Margaret, 77.  
Marie, 77.  
Thomas, 6, 7, 77.
- Morrell.  
Ann, 89.  
Joan, 77.  
Thomas, 89.
- Morse.  
Danniel, 114.
- Morton.  
Elizabeth, 27.  
Katharine, 83.  
Katherine, 27, 83.  
Laurence, 27, 83.
- Morrice.  
Elizabeth, 96.  
James, 96.  
John, 6.
- Mott.  
Joyce, 11.  
Marget, 12.  
Robert, 11, 12.
- Munday.  
Ann, 38.  
Anna, 112.  
Anne, 36, 37.  
Clemence, 134.  
Clement, 62.  
Elizabeth, 38, 44, 111, 112.  
Elizebeth, 116.  
Henry, 72, 137.  
James, 48, 120.  
John, 42, 59, 69, 70, 72, 73, 89.  
Mary, 37, 58, 59, 60, 69, 70, 72, 73, 86, 89, 113, 124, 130.  
Philip, 45, 116.  
Rebecca, 86.  
Rebecka, 48.  
Sarah, 40, 42, 44, 45, 110, 116, 117.  
Susannah, 67.  
Thomas, 62, 72.  
William, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 48, 58, 59, 60, 62, 70, 86, 110, 112, 116, 117, 118, 126.
- Munday.  
An, 36.  
Ann, 36.  
William, 36.
- Munke.  
John, 83.  
Martha, 83.
- Munsel.  
Mary, 80.  
Thomas, 80.
- Nailor.  
Sarah, 89.
- Nash.  
James, 87.  
Mary, 87.
- Nayler.  
Jane, 83.  
John, 83.
- Naylor.  
Jane, 107.  
John, 107, 109.
- Neale.  
Edward, 83.  
Elisabeth, 83.  
Margarete, 84.  
Mary, 84.
- Nelson.  
Anne, 79.
- Nettleton.  
Ann, 134.  
Anne, 70.  
Elizabeth, 130.  
John, 70, 131.  
Sarah, 70.
- Neue.  
Robert, 114.
- Newton.  
John, 24, 25.  
Mary, 24.  
[Blank], 24, 25.
- Niccolls.  
John, 104.
- Nicolson.  
Anne, 99.  
Elizabeth, 19, 20, 21, 99.  
Ffortune, 82.  
John, 19, 20, 21, 82, 99, 102, 103.
- Nicholls.  
Anna Maria, 64.  
Mary, 64, 89.  
William, 64.
- Nichols.  
Ann, 70.  
Elizabeth, 70, 134.  
Ffortune, 107.  
John, 108.  
Samuel, 69, 70, 136.  
Sarah, 69.  
William, 69.
- Nicholson.  
Elizabeth, 81.  
Geffrey, 79.  
John, 81.
- Nicolds.  
Hugh, 86.  
Mary, 86.
- Nicolls.  
Elizabeth, 104.  
Ffortune, 22.

Nicolls—*continued*.

John, 22, 104.

Nicols.

Phillip, 77.

William, 97.

Nicolson.

Anne, 16.

Elizabeth, 16, 18, 103.

Frances, 79.

John, 16, 18, 103.

Mercia, 18.

Millesant, 16.

Norden.

Elizabeth, 39, 41, 43, 44, 112, 116, 117.

Elizebeth, 45, 46.

John, 39, 116.

Margeret, 46.

Preston, 112.

Rebecca, 45, 114.

Rebecka, 43.

Rebekah, 44.

Westenn, 39.

Weston, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 112, 114, 116, 117.

. . . ., 116.

Norington.

Elizabeth, 32.

Penellipe, 32.

Thomas, 32.

Norrington.

Sarah, 85.

Thomas, 85.

Norris.

Elizabeth, 88.

Richard, 88.

Northen.

Elizabeth, 40.

Westin, 40.

Northey.

Elizabeth, 21.

Mary, 21.

Nicolas, 21.

Not.

William, 107.

Nowell.

Phillis, 78.

Nunney.

Elizebeth, 50.

Francis, 50, 51.

Martha, 50, 51.

Nunny.

Maria, 51.

Odwell.

Elizabeth, 84, 85.

Thomas, 85.

Offyn.

Abraham, 100.

Olin.

Andrew, 8.

Joan, 7.

John, 8, 95.

Onion.

Elizabeth, 72, 136.

Thomas, 72, 136.

Oram.

Bartholomew, 71.

Joseph, 71.

Mary, 71.

Orson.

Catherine, 137.

Osborn.

Jane, 26.

Mary, 26.

Samuel, 102.

Thomas, 26.

Osborne.

Jane, 22.

Margaret, 88.

Mary, 22, 25.

Mercie, 102.

Thomas, 22, 25.

Ottaway.

Abigail, 54.

Elizabeth, 54, 59.

Elizebeth, 55, 56, 58.

John, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 121.

Susan, 124.

Susanna, 56.

Overill.

Elizabeth, 83.

Mary, 85.

Thomas, 83.

Owen.

David, 82.

Elizabeth, 83.

John, 83, 106.

Rebecca, 82.

Widow, 108.

Oye.

Elizabeth, 114.

George, 114.

. . . ., 114.

Pagett.

John, 47, 48.

Mary, 47, 48.

Sarah, 48.

Paine.

Georg, 77.

Jone, 77.

Painter.

Jone, 94.

Palinge.

John, 101.

Marian, 101.

Pallavicine.

Horacio, 106.

Jane, 104.

Palm.

John, 7.

Thomas, 7.

Palmer.

Anne, 77, 95.

Joan, 77.

John, 77, 78, 103.

Marian, 78.

Pane.

Georg, 94.

Paperill.  
 John, 61.  
 Sarah, 61.

Parkes.  
 Joana, 32.  
 Joane, 32.  
 Jone, 29, 31.  
 Mary, 31.  
 William, 29, 31, 32.

Parker.  
 Alice, 18, 23, 104.  
 Anna, 12.  
 Edward, 23.  
 Elizabeth, 18.  
 John, 12, 17, 18, 100, 102.  
 Nicholas, 11, 12.  
 Nicolas, 79.  
 Robert, 23, 104.  
 Sara, 79.  
 Sarah, 100.  
 Thomas, 11.

Parkes.  
 (Widow), 86.  
 Johana, 85.

Parks.  
 Joanna, 32, 34.  
 Joannah, 112.  
 Johannah, 112.  
 John, 32, 112.  
 Mary, 34, 107.  
 William, 32, 34, 107, 112.

Parmeter.  
 Elizabeth, 78.  
 Georg, 9, 78, 95.  
 Margaret, 9.

Parnbe.  
 John, 19, 20, 102.  
 Richard, 19, 20, 102.  
 Sarah, 19, 20.

Parish.  
 Dorothee, 28.  
 Joyce, 28.  
 Mary, 87, 129.  
 Thomas, 126.

Parrish.  
 Ann, 52, 120.  
 Mary, 50, 52, 86, 118.  
 Thomas, 50, 52, 86, 116, 118, 120.

Parsons.  
 Elizabeth, 14.  
 Hannah, 18.  
 Jacob, 17, 102.  
 John, 16.  
 Jone, 20.  
 Margaret, 15.  
 Mary, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24.  
 Rafe, 16, 17, 18, 20, 102.  
 Ralph, 24.  
 Rodolph, 14, 15.  
 Thomas, 24.  
 Widow, 107.

Paveley.  
 Elizabeth, 89.  
 James, 89.  
 Maria, 65.  
 Mary, 64, 65.

Paveley—*continued*.  
 Thomas, 64, 65.  
 Victory, 64, 128.

Pavit.  
 Damaris, 124.

Pawlson.  
 Elizabeth, 50.  
 Nathaniel, 50.

Peachy.  
 Mary, 80.

Peacock.  
 Barnabas, 16, 19, 21, 101.  
 Barnabe, 17, 18, 100.  
 Barnaby, 81.  
 Benjamin, 19.  
 Edward, 14, 15, 16, 28, 31, 100,  
 101, 110, 113, 115.  
 Elizabeth, 14, 15, 16, 100, 110.  
 Ffrances, 105.  
 Henry, 16.  
 Jane, 28.  
 Jeane, 113.  
 John, 18, 97, 100, 101.  
 Margaret, 16, 18, 19, 21, 81.  
 Mary, 45, 117, 127.  
 Sarah, 31.  
 Steven, 15.  
 Thomas, 16, 118.  
 William, 14, 17, 45, 100, 117, 137.

Peate.  
 Joseph, 63.  
 Margaret, 63.  
 Richard, 63.

Pechie.  
 Elizabeth, 9, 78.  
 Georg, 9, 10.  
 George, 10, 78, 95.  
 Marie, 10, 95.  
 Mary, 10, 78.

Pecock.  
 Edward, 80.  
 Elizabeth, 80.

Peg.  
 Ffrances, 87, 125.  
 Georg, 38.  
 George, 38, 87, 110.  
 Rebekah, 38.  
 Sarah, 38, 110.  
 Thomas, 38.

Pegg.  
 Georg, 55.  
 George, 41, 123, 128.  
 Martha, 55, 56, 58, 60.  
 Mary, 60, 125.  
 Rebekah, 41, 123.  
 Susana, 41.  
 Thomas, 55, 56, 58, 60, 130.

Pegge.  
 Georg, 85.  
 Rebecca, 85.

Pegram.  
 John, 117.  
 Joseph, 40, 115, 117.  
 Sarah, 40.

Pegrome.  
 Joseph, 39.



- Pegrome—*continued*.  
 Sarah, 39.
- Pegrum.  
 John, 47.  
 Joseph, 41, 42, 46, 47, 114, 116, 117.  
 Mary, 41, 42, 46, 114, 115, 117.  
 Sarah, 41, 42, 46, 114, 116.
- Peniman.  
 George, 11.  
 James, 11.
- Penington.  
 James, 119.
- Pennington.  
 James, 50, 51, 119.  
 Mary, 50, 51, 58, 119.
- Penny.  
 Katherine, 77.
- Pennymman.  
 George, 23, 26, 105.  
 James, 10, 23.  
 John, 10.  
 Joane, 26.  
 Mary, 23, 26, 105.  
 —, 104.
- Penyman.  
 Annis, 78.  
 Elizabeth, 12, 102.  
 George, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24.  
 James, 12, 78, 100, 102.  
 John, 24.  
 Laurence, 12.  
 Mary, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24.  
 Richard, 21.  
 Sarah, 20.
- Pepper.  
 George, 30, 31, 107.  
 John, 19, 30.  
 Martha, 19.  
 Roase, 30.  
 Rose, 107.  
 Sarah, 31.
- Perrey.  
 William, 124.
- Perry.  
 Abraham, 89.  
 Elizabeth, 88, 89.  
 Francis, 55.  
 John, 88.  
 Mary, 55, 60, 126.  
 Susan, 89.  
 William, 60.
- Perryer.  
 [Blank], 108.
- Persons.  
 Ralph, 107.
- Peters.  
 Lettice, 88.  
 Mary, 87.
- Petitt.  
 Ann, 89.
- Pettit.  
 John, 97.
- Phillips.  
 Anne, 127.  
 Mary, 88.
- Phillips.  
 Ann, 53.  
 John, 53, 137.  
 Joseph, 124.  
 Mary, 53, 137.  
 Sara, 53.
- Phipps.  
 Edward, 34, 35, 115, 117, 120.  
 John, 137.  
 Mary, 34, 35, 117.  
 Rebecca, 34.  
 Sarah, 120.
- Phips.  
 Edward, 33, 36, 38, 108, 109.  
 George, 86.  
 John, 33, 36, 108.  
 Mary, 33, 36, 108, 109.  
 William, 38.  
 [Blank], 109.
- Phypps.  
 Edward, 124.
- Pickeringe.  
 Elizabeth, 33, 108.  
 George, 108.  
 Lawrence, 33, 84.  
 Winifred, 33, 84.  
 [Blank], 107.
- Piper.  
 George, 107.  
 John, 107.
- Plat.  
 Alice, 15, 103, 104.  
 Anne, 18.  
 Elizabeth, 15, 17, 18, 19.  
 Margaret, 80.  
 Robert, 29.  
 Thomas, 15, 17, 18, 19, 29, 103, 106.  
 William, 19.  
 Winifred, 29.
- Platt.  
 Anne, 29, 107.  
 Annis, 80.  
 Elizabeth, 16.  
 Jone, 83.  
 Margaret, 28.  
 Robert, 16, 28, 114.  
 Sara, 13, 97.  
 Thomas, 13, 16, 28, 29, 80, 97.  
 William, 80.  
 Winifred, 84.  
 Winnefred, 117.  
 Winnifred, 29.
- Pledger.  
 Elias, 28.  
 Elizabeth, 28.
- Pole.  
 Bennet, 94.
- Polley.  
 Elizabeth, 12.  
 Robert, 12.  
 Thomas, 93.
- Polly.  
 Elizabeth, 99.  
 Margaret, 93.  
 Mary, 99.

- Pomfret.  
Elizabeth, 98.
- Pomfrett.  
Jane, 7.  
Thomas, 7, 94.
- Poole.  
Daniel, 105.  
Daniell, 24.  
Edward, 80.  
Elizabeth, 83.  
James, 25.  
Joan, 80.  
John, 104.  
Philip, 24, 25, 104, 105.  
[Blank], 24, 25.
- Pool.  
Mary, 122.
- Pope.  
Elizabeth, 18.  
Jonathan, 17, 18, 19, 20, 81.  
Mary, 17, 18, 20, 81.  
William, 20.
- Poreter.  
Janne, 45.  
Thomas, 45.  
William, 45.
- Porter.  
Ann, 50.  
Charles, 71, 72, 74.  
Elizabeth, 61, 62, 125.  
George, 72.  
Hannah, 41, 114.  
Jane, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50, 114, 116, 122.  
Jeane, 85.  
John, 116.  
Mary, 71, 72, 74.  
Robert, 61, 62, 87, 128.  
Sarah, 134.  
Steward, 42, 115.  
William, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50, 85, 114, 116, 119.
- Portor.  
Jane, 45.  
John, 45.  
Steward, 49.  
William, 45.
- Potter.  
Charles, 74.  
Elizabeth, 46, 51, 52, 54, 74.  
Isabell, 54.  
Jane, 125.  
Mary, 51.  
Sarah, 52, 129.  
William, 46, 51, 52, 54, 74, 121.
- Potts.  
John, 88.  
Sarah, 88.
- Poulter.  
Jane, 17.  
Samuel, 17.  
Thomasyn, 17.
- Pouter.  
Widdow, 120.
- Powel.  
Barbary, 78.
- Powel—continued.  
Robert, 78.
- Powell.  
Thomas, 129.
- Poynes.  
Catherine, 78.
- Prentice.  
Marget, 86.  
Mary, 16, 17, 81, 82.  
Thomas, 16, 17, 81.
- Prentis.  
Mary, 98.  
Thomas, 98.
- Prentise.  
Elizabeth, 97.  
Henry, 96.  
Marie, 97.  
Mary, 11.  
Thomas, 11, 96, 97, 103.
- Preston.  
Christopher, 24, 83, 105.  
Lydia, 24, 83, 105.
- Price.  
John, 89.  
Mary, 89.
- Priket.  
William, 86, 112.
- Pyke.  
Ann, 72, 137.  
John, 72.  
Mary, 72, 137.
- Questel.  
John, 94.
- Questell.  
Anne, 7.  
Elenor, 7.  
Elizabeth, 6.  
James, 6.  
Jane, 6, 94.  
Joane, 6.  
John, 6, 7, 8, 94, 95.  
Katherine, 7.  
Margett, 6.  
Mary, 6.  
Rebecca, 7.
- Racheld.  
Nathanill, 116.
- Rachell.  
James, 44.  
Margrett, 40, 44.  
Nathaniell, 40, 44.
- Ram.  
Daniell, 54, 55.  
John, 54.  
Katherin, 54.  
Katerine, 55, 123.  
William, 123.
- Ramm.  
Daniell, 56, 57, 86, 122.  
Elizebeth, 56.  
Katherine, 56, 57, 86.  
William, 57.
- Ramsay.  
John, 65.

Ramsay—*continued.*

Olive, 65.  
 Ramsey.  
     Elizabeth, 78.  
     Joan, 110.  
     John, 78, 88.  
     Josua, 9.  
     Olive, 88.  
     Thomas, 9.  
 Rand.  
     Richard, 5.  
     Thomas, 5.  
 Raynbeard.  
     Ann, 105.  
 Raynold.  
     Mary, 80.  
 Raynoldes.  
     Margaret, 80.  
     Samuel, 80.  
 Read.  
     Abigail, 21.  
     Ann, 46.  
     Anne, 128.  
     Elizabeth, 21, 22, 3 26, 103, 104,  
         106.  
     Jeffray, 98, 99.  
     John, 22, 99, 104.  
     Jone, 98.  
     Josiah, 23.  
     Robert, 26, 106.  
     Susan, 79.  
     Thomas, 46.  
     William, 21, 22, 23, 26, 103, 104,  
         106.  
 Reading.  
     Anne, 79.  
     John, 79.  
 Redman.  
     Mary, 35.  
     Thomas, 35.  
 Readmel.  
     Mary, 35.  
     Thomas, 35.  
 Rednell.  
     Thomas, 110.  
 Reese.  
     Ffeby, 35.  
     William, 35.  
 Reeves.  
     Frances, 82.  
     William, 82.  
 Renalds.  
     Ffrancis, 99.  
     Mary, 19.  
     Susan, 19, 20, 21.  
     Thomas, 19, 20, 21, 99, 103.  
 Renolds.  
     Ann, 87.  
 Reynolds.  
     Abigail, 88.  
     Elizabeth, 85.  
     Francis, 106.  
     George, 88, 89.  
     Sarah, 89.  
     Susan, 89.  
     Thomas, 104.

Reynolds—*continued.*

William, 106.  
 Rice.  
     John, 116.  
 Richardson.  
     Alice, 80.  
     Thomas, 121.  
 Richoll.  
     Elisabeth, 83.  
 Right.  
     Anne, 34.  
     George, 34.  
     Hannah, 34.  
 Rivers.  
     Elizabeth, 13.  
     John, 13.  
 Roaffe.  
     John, 41, 42.  
     Mary, 42.  
     Sarah, 42.  
 Roberds.  
     Goody, 118.  
     Willi, 118.  
 Robjon.  
     Elizabeth, 86.  
 Roberts.  
     Anne, 16.  
     David, 19.  
     John, 15, 16, 18, 19, 99, 103.  
     Joyce, 16, 18, 19.  
     Margaret, 15, 99.  
     Mary, 18.  
     [*Blank*], 15.  
 Rock.  
     George, 128.  
 Rofe.  
     John, 43, 111.  
     Mary, 43.  
     William, 43.  
 Roffe.  
     John, 38.  
     Robart, 6.  
 Roffey.  
     Ann, 89.  
     Henry, 89.  
 Rogers.  
     Elisabeth, 83.  
     Grace, 77.  
     Joan, 6.  
     John, 83.  
     Marie, 78.  
     Mary, 87.  
     Richard, 6, 77.  
     Robert, 87.  
     Thomas, 78.  
 Rose.  
     Susan, 84.  
 Ross.  
     Francis, 137.  
     Katherine, 55, 121.  
     Mary, 136.  
     Thomas, 55, 120, 136.  
     . . . ., 55.  
 Rosse.  
     Frances, 54.  
     Mary, 54.

- Rosse—*continued*.  
 Prudence, 56.  
 Thomas, 54, 56.  
 . . . , 56.
- Rous.  
 Elizabeth, 42.  
 Mary, 42.  
 Simon, 42.
- Rouse.  
 Simon, 115.
- Rowden.  
 Ann, 42, 112.  
 Anna, 42.  
 John, 112.
- Rowland.  
 Catherine, 79.
- Rowley.  
 Ann, 73.
- Rowse.  
 Elizabeth, 113.  
 Simond, 41, 113.  
 William, 41, 113.
- Royston.  
 Elizabeth, 131.  
 Thomas, 135.
- Ruck.  
 Adam, 16.  
 Elizabeth, 15, 16.  
 John, 15.  
 Robert, 15, 16.
- Russell.  
 Mary, 55, 117.  
 Susan, 53, 55, 86.  
 Susana, 53.  
 William, 53, 55, 86, 123.
- Rust.  
 Susan, 88.  
 William, 88.
- Sadler.  
 Ann, 42, 46, 47, 48, 51, 53, 117.  
 Anna, 64.  
 Anne, 43, 44, 45, 61, 62, 63, 64.  
 Frances, 47, 48, 114, 117.  
 Francis, 51.  
 Francis, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53,  
 64, 115, 121, 123.  
 Jesse, 53, 121.  
 John, 61, 115, 137.  
 Olive, 42, 88.  
 Ollive, 46, 114.  
 Philip, 44, 122.  
 Rowland, 121.  
 Rowlun, 45.  
 William, 48, 61, 62, 63, 64, 126,  
 129.
- Saling.  
 Elizabeth, 5.  
 John, 94.  
 Thomas, 5, 6.
- Salmon.  
 Ann, 87.  
 Christopher, 87.  
 John, 130.  
 Widow, 108.
- Salwood.  
 Isaac, 137.
- Samford.  
 Anne, 22, 27.  
 Edward, 22, 27.  
 Thomas, 27.
- Sammon.  
 Anne, 17, 18, 28, 82.  
 Francis, 28.  
 John, 17, 18, 28, 82.  
 Jone, 17.
- Sampson.  
 Elizabeth, 88.  
 Thomas, 88.
- Samuel.  
 Dorothey, 15.  
 Elizabeth, 14.  
 Mary, 14, 15, 16, 17, 82, 101.  
 Matthew, 16.  
 Richard, 14, 15, 16, 17, 100, 101.
- Sanders.  
 John, 43, 50, 115, 120.  
 Prudence, 50.  
 Richard, 43, 115.  
 Sarah, 43, 50, 120.  
 William, 94.
- Sandford.  
 Edward, 87.  
 Elizabeth, 60.  
 Mary, 60, 87.  
 Thomas, 59, 60, 136.  
 —, 125.
- Sanford.  
 Anne, 21.  
 Edward, 21.  
 Elizebeth, 56, 59.  
 John, 21.  
 Thomas, 56.
- Santlow.  
 Hester, 87.
- Santon.  
 Joane, 80.
- Sarrett.  
 Mary, 37.  
 Richard, 37.  
 [Blank], 37.
- Sarrutt.  
 Richard, 110.
- Saunders.  
 Abigail, 87.  
 Abigall, 57, 86.  
 John, 46, 48, 57, 86, 116, 119.  
 Prudence, 86, 119.  
 Sarah, 46, 48.  
 Thomas, 57.
- Saward.  
 Anne, 62, 65, 127, 128.  
 Dorothy, 63, 128.  
 Elizabeth, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,  
 66, 128.  
 Isaac, 60-66.  
 Jacob, 60.  
 Martha, 61.  
 Sarah, 64, 66, 127.  
 Susannah, 65.



Sawkin.  
 Elizabeth, 78.  
 Thomas, 78.

Sawkins.  
 James, 87.  
 Ruth, 87.

Saxie.  
 Alice, 103.  
 John, 81, 99.  
 Mary, 81.  
 Thomas, 101.

Say.  
 Benjamine, 57.  
 Easter, 120, 136.  
 Hester, 53, 55, 57.  
 John, 53, 55, 57, 120, 136.  
 Mary, 123.

Sayer.  
 William, 127.

Saywell.  
 Roger, 97.

Scambler.  
 James, 36, 37, 39, 85.  
 John, 39.  
 Mary, 36, 37, 39, 85.

Scampion.  
 Anne, 79.  
 Elizabeth, 13, 100.  
 Henrie, 100.  
 Henry, 14.  
 Jeremy, 13, 97.  
 John, 12, 13, 96, 97.  
 Martha, 12, 14, 96.  
 Mary, 80.  
 Samuel, 12, 80, 97.  
 . . . , 113.

Scholley.  
 Mary, 81.  
 Thomas, 81.

Searl.  
 Ann, 72.  
 Elizebeth, 48.  
 Henery, 118.  
 Henry, 72.  
 Mary, 72.  
 Sarah, 46, 117.  
 William, 46, 48, 117, 118.

Searle.  
 Ann, 69, 71, 130, 136.  
 Anne, 67, 68, 69, 89.  
 Harry, 67, 68, 69, 71, 89.  
 Robert, 68, 137.  
 Sarah, 71.  
 William, 133.

Searll.  
 Ann, 58.  
 Easter, 55.  
 Elizabeth, 47, 55, 118.  
 Elizebeth, 49, 52, 54, 56, 58.  
 Harrie, 54.  
 Henery, 47.  
 John, 56.  
 Mary, 52.  
 William, 47, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 118.

Sedgewick.  
 Anne, 103.  
 Elizabeth, 11.  
 John, 103.  
 Mary, 13.  
 Philip, 12.  
 Thomas, 11.

Sedgewicke.  
 James, 11.  
 John, 10.  
 Thomas, 10, 11.

Sedgwick.  
 Anne, 21.  
 Daniell, 22, 104.  
 Edward, 25-28.  
 Elizabeth, 22, 25, 27, 105.  
 Horatio, 28.  
 James, 22, 25, 104, 105.  
 John, 21.  
 Robart, 12.  
 Robert, 93.  
 Susanna, 25-28.  
 Thomas, 12, 13, 25, 100.

Sell.  
 Abraham, 59.  
 Anne, 32.  
 Elizabeth, 36, 116.  
 Elizebeth, 50.  
 Hellen, 32, 34.  
 Margaret, 77.  
 Mary, 50, 54, 57, 59, 86, 128.  
 Sarah, 87.  
 Thomas, 32, 34, 36, 50, 54, 57, 59, 86, 113, 122.  
 Widdow, 123.

Sells.  
 Elizabeth, 35.  
 Thomas, 35.

Setch.  
 John, 88.  
 Rose, 88.

Sewell.  
 Anne, 79.  
 Roger, 79.

Shaels.  
 John, 133.

Sharpe.  
 Tabitha, 79.  
 Thomas, 79.

Shead.  
 Ann, 67.  
 Anne, 130.  
 Elizabeth, 67.  
 Georg, 57.  
 John, 69.  
 Martha, 73.  
 Mary, 57, 58, 69, 73.  
 William, 57, 58, 67, 69, 73, 138.

Sheadd.  
 Edward, 86.  
 Mary, 86.

Shed.  
 Cornel, 72.  
 Cornell, 131.  
 Elizabeth, 71, 131, 132.  
 Georg, 124.

Shed—*continued.*

John, 60.  
Mary, 60, 69, 71, 72, 124, 133.  
William, 60, 69, 71, 72, 129.

Sheed.

John, 129.  
Martha, 66, 129.  
William, 66.

Sheffield.

Samson, 104.

Shefford.

Frances, 112.  
Peter, 112.

Shepherd.

James, 131.

Shingleton.

William, 12.

Shipton.

Ellyn, 12.  
Ffrancis, 17.  
John, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 99, 102.  
Katherin, 14, 15, 17.  
Mary, 14.  
Stephen, 15.  
Steven, 99.  
Thomas, 13, 102.  
William, 13.

Siday.

Sarah, 87.

Sigersgill.

James, 32.  
Katherine, 32.  
Robert, 32.

Silvester.

Robart, 6.

Skiner.

Ffrances, 39.  
John, 39.  
William, 39.

Skinner.

Ann, 52, 119.  
Elizabeth, 36, 124.  
Elizebeth, 48, 49, 52, 53, 122.  
Ffrances, 36, 38.  
John, 48, 49, 52, 53, 122, 124, 125.  
Mary, 53.  
William, 36, 38, 116.

Slight.

Henery, 108.

Smal.

Giles, 80.  
Grace, 80.  
Jone, 17.  
Margaret, 19.  
Samuel, 16.  
Sarah, 14, 16, 17, 19.  
William, 14, 16, 17, 19, 98.

Smale.

Lidia, 14, 80.  
Sarah, 15, 106.  
William, 14, 15, 104, 106.

Small.

Alice, 8, 95.  
Cornelius, 8, 96.  
Elizabeth, 7, 13, 79.  
Giles, 7, 8, 9, 96.

Small—*continued.*

Grace, 8.  
Gyles, 98.  
Gy—, 8.  
Henry, 13.  
John, 12, 13, 79, 103.  
Lidia, 9.  
Lydia, 83, 104.  
Margaret, 21, 102, 103.  
Mary, 79.  
Prudence, 9.  
Samuel, 99.  
Sarah, 21.  
Susan, 7.  
Thomas, 8, 95.  
William, 7, 8, 21, 97, 99, 102, 103, 104.

Smeth.

Martha, 88.

Smiggersgill.

James, 84.

Smith.

Easter, 30.  
Elizabeth, 34.  
Frances, 104.  
George, 135.  
Henry, 79.  
Jasper, 108.  
Jane, 39.  
Jeames, 42.  
Jenny, 118.  
Joan, 37.  
Joana, 108.  
Joane, 79.  
Joanna, 32-34.  
Johanna, 129.  
John, 33, 108.  
Jone, 30, 42.  
Lydia, 32.  
Martha, 37.  
Mary, 85, 135.  
Sarah, 37, 39, 135.  
Thomas, 66, 116.  
William, 30, 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 42, 107, 108, 120.

Smithson.

Elizabeth, 47.  
Elizebeth, 47.  
John, 47.

Smyth.

Elizabeth, 17, 80, 135.  
George, 135.  
James, 98, 124.  
Jasper, 17, 80, 103.  
John, 100.

Snatt.

Richard, 134.

Sorrell.

Alice, 83.

Soule.

Anne, 77.  
John, 77.

South.

Edward, 48.  
Jane, 132.  
Thomas, 48, 118.

South—*continued.*

- [*Blank*], 48.
- Spalding.  
Annis, 79.  
John, 79.
- Spark.  
Dorothea, 13.  
Esther, 100.  
John, 12, 102.  
Joseph, 13, 102.  
Mary, 12.  
Nicholas, 13.  
Nicolas, 12, 14, 99, 100, 102.  
Thomasyn, 14, 102.  
William, 14.
- Sparke.  
Easter, 14.  
Nicolas, 13, 14, 101.  
Thomas, 13.
- Sparkes.  
Nicholas, 98.
- Sparks.  
Dorothy, 101.  
Nicolas, 101.  
Thomas, 104.  
William, 113.
- Speller.  
Abraham, 72, 136.  
Anna Maria, 66.  
Elizabeth, 69, 70, 134.  
John, 72.  
Mary, 66, 68, 69, 72, 135, 136.  
Olive, 135.  
Peter, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 135, 136.  
[*Blank*], 70.
- Spicer.  
Elizabeth, 40.  
John, 42.  
Sarah, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 123.  
Susanna, 44.  
Thomas, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 125.  
William, 41, 137.
- Spiller.  
Mary, 64, 65.  
Olive, 64.  
Peter, 64, 65.
- Spilman.  
John, 9.
- Spiser.  
Katherine, 39.  
Thomas, 39.
- Spooner.  
Elizabeth, 52.  
Henery, 52.  
Mary, 52.
- Spranger.  
Andrew, 8.  
Marian, 8.  
Martha, 83.  
Mary, 32, 87, 114.  
Sarah, 109.  
William, 31, 32, 33, 107, 117.
- Sprangier.  
—, 117.

Spinner.

- Henry, 50.  
Mary, 50.
- Squire.  
Mary, 82.
- Staine.  
Rebekah, 23.  
Robert, 23.
- Staines.  
Anne, 62, 63.  
Elizabeth, 39, 63, 65.  
George, 39.  
John, 105.  
Katherine, 39.  
Mary, 62, 126.  
Robert, 65, 105.  
Susan, 112.  
William, 62, 112.
- Stains.  
Anne, 64.  
George, 34, 109.  
John, 64, 113.  
Katherine, 34, 108, 109.  
Robert, 34, 108.  
Susan, 113.  
William, 34, 64, 85, 108, 113.
- Stane.  
Abigail, 132.  
Abigail, 44.  
Alice, 68.  
Anne, 65.  
Austin, 68.  
Brigitt, 95.  
Elizabeth, 26, 67, 68, 69, 78, 113, 136.  
Frances, 84.  
George, 67, 113, 130.  
James, 26.  
John, 10, 25, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 97, 102, 128, 134, 136.  
Katherine, 69, 113.  
Margaret, 11.  
Mary, 44, 66, 68, 131.  
Rebecca, 21, 22.  
Rebecca, 107.  
Rebekah, 25, 26.  
Richard, 44, 65, 66, 67, 68, 129, 130, 134.  
Robert, 21, 22, 25, 26, 44, 67, 68, 69, 84, 103, 133.  
Sarah, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 129.  
Seppy, 66.  
Susan, 30, 84, 134.  
Susannah, 138.  
William, 10, 30, 44, 65, 67, 84, 107, 119, 131, 135.  
[*Blank*], 67, 130.  
(Boy), 95.
- Stammer.  
Mary, 77.
- Standish.  
Sarah, 134.
- Stanes.  
Ann, 49, 60.  
Anne, 61, 63.  
Abigail, 45, 46, 47, 51.

Stanes—*continued.*

Abygall, 49.  
 Elizabeth, 37, 120, 127.  
 Elizebeth, 51.  
 Georg, 35, 36, 124.  
 George, 33, 35, 37, 85.  
 John, 33, 36, 38, 47, 51, 52, 54, 63, 64, 119, 122, 127.  
 Katherine, 35, 36, 48, 49, 53, 84, 120.  
 Katharine, 37, 124.  
 Katherin, 33.  
 Margaret, 81.  
 Marian, 38.  
 Mary, 35, 45, 46, 48, 51, 53, 56, 60, 119, 120, 125.  
 Maryon, 36.  
 Rebecca, 84.  
 Rebekah, 24.  
 Richard, 33, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 63, 115, 117, 118, 119, 122, 127.  
 Robert, 24, 35, 36, 47, 49, 51, 55, 61, 86, 105, 117, 118, 119.  
 Sarah, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 63, 64, 86, 125, 133.  
 Susan, 33, 86.  
 Susana, 33.  
 Susanna, 36, 46, 63, 115.  
 Susannah, 31.  
 Thomas, 36, 51, 53, 119, 120.  
 William, 21, 31, 33, 45, 46, 48, 51, 53, 56, 60, 61, 63, 115, 118, 125.  
 Stanley.  
   Elizabeth, 85.  
 Stapeler.  
   John, 60.  
   Mary, 60, 89.  
 Stapler.  
   John, 130.  
   Matthew, 130.  
 Stapleton.  
   [*Blank*], 94.  
 Starecroft.  
   Eleanor, 89.  
 Starky.  
   Mary, 81.  
 Stayns.  
   William, 98.  
 Steabing.  
   Abigell, 35.  
   Benjamin, 35.  
   Susen, 35.  
 Stebbin.  
   Abigail, 36, 110.  
   Anne, 110.  
   Benjamin, 36, 110.  
 Stebing.  
   Abigall, 36.  
   Agatha, 36.  
   Ann, 36.  
   Benjamin, 36.  
 Stebbing.  
   Abbegeirle, 40.  
   Abigail, 38.  
   Abigal, 113.

Stebbing—*continued.*

Abigale, 113.  
 Abigeiall, 39.  
 Ann, 122.  
 Benjamin, 38, 39, 113, 122.  
 Benjamine, 40.  
 Elizabeth, 39.  
 Sarah, 40, 113.  
 Theophilus, 38.  
 Stephen.  
   Mary, 60.  
 Stephens.  
   Ann, 67, 71, 128.  
   Anne, 65.  
   Charlotta, 72.  
   Dennis, 72.  
   Elizabeth, 71, 135.  
   Georg, 48, 65, 67, 71, 72.  
   Katherine, 48.  
   Mary, 86.  
   Susanna, 48.  
 Stepping.  
   Abigail, 34.  
   Abigall, 35.  
   Benjamin, 34, 35.  
   Daniel, 82.  
   Daniell, 18.  
   Nathaniel, 35.  
   Sarah, 18, 82.  
 Stevens.  
   Anne, 66.  
   Dennis, 89.  
   Georg, 47, 50.  
   George, 66, 89.  
   Katherine, 47, 50.  
   Stanes, 50.  
 St. John.  
   Rowland, 117.  
 Stoakes.  
   Abigail, 88.  
   Ann, 42.  
   Elizabeth, 41.  
   Georg, 40.  
   George, 40, 41, 42, 44, 114, 115.  
   Johannah, 40.  
   Jone, 40, 41, 42, 44.  
   Martha, 87.  
   Mary, 32, 40.  
   Thomas, 44, 115.  
   Widow, 108.  
 Stoaks.  
   Ann, 109.  
   George, 109.  
   Mary, 109.  
 Stoddard.  
   Devora, 80.  
   John, 13, 80.  
   Richard, 13.  
 Stoddart.  
   Andrew, 105.  
 Stoke.  
   Sarah, 134.  
 Stokes.  
   Amy, 82.  
   Elizabeth, 32.  
   George, 32.



Stokes—*continued.*

Jane, 89.  
 Stone.  
     Ann, 59.  
     Elizabeth, 22, 23, 24, 82.  
     James, 22, 23, 24, 82.  
     Margaret, 31.  
     Mary, 23.  
     Rebecca, 31.  
     Sarah, 24.  
     William, 31, 59.  
 Story.  
     Anne, 98.  
 Stracey.  
     Isaac, 129.  
     Sarah, 89.  
 Stracy.  
     Luce, 97.  
     Thomas, 13, 97.  
 Stringer.  
     John, 87.  
     Martha, 87.  
 Strutt.  
     Edward, 50, 54, 56, 119.  
     Mary, 50, 54, 56, 119.  
     Richard, 54.  
     Samuell, 54.  
     William, 50.  
 Sugdin.  
     John, 95.  
     Mother, 97.  
 Sutton.  
     Rebecca, 82.  
 Sweateapple.  
     John, 35.  
     Mary, 35.  
 Sweetapple.  
     Elizabeth, 34.  
     John, 34, 85, 119.  
     Mary, 34, 85.  
     Widdow, 120.  
 Sweeten.  
     Elizabeth, 60, 87.  
     Henry, 60, 87.  
     John, 60.  
 Sweeting.  
     Anne, 61.  
     Elizabeth, 61, 62, 64, 65.  
     Henry, 61, 62, 64, 65, 129.  
     Mary, 64, 79, 103.  
     William, 65.  
 Sweting.  
     Easter, 80.  
 Swinow.  
     Susan, 78.  
 Symson.  
     John, 6.  
 Taber.  
     Amy, 61.  
     Elizabeth, 35, 61.  
     John, 31, 35, 61.  
     Roberd, 35.  
     Thomas, 61.  
 Tabor.  
     Amy, 125.

Tabor—*continued.*

Catherine, 110.  
 Clemence, 27, 84.  
 Elizabeth, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 32,  
     34, 53, 78, 84.  
 Elizebeth, 122.  
 George, 34, 53.  
 John, 21, 32, 33, 34, 108, 109, 114,  
     123, 124, 125.  
 Katherine, 33, 34, 108.  
 Mary, 34.  
 Mary Anne, 25.  
 Susanna, 84.  
 Thomas, 34, 53, 104, 120, 122, 123,  
     125.  
 William, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 32, 33,  
     34, 78, 84, 103, 105, 107, 108,  
     110, 113.  
     ... , 123.  
 Tabour.  
     Elizabeth, 36, 50.  
     Elizebeth, 59.  
     Georg, 122.  
     John, 59.  
     Kathrine, 36.  
     Mary, 117.  
     Susan, 121.  
     Thomas, 50, 59, 118, 121.  
     William, 36, 50.  
 Tagell.  
     Richard, 93.  
 Tailor.  
     Henry, 77.  
 Talcot.  
     Mary, 34.  
     Richard, 34.  
 Talcut.  
     John, 35.  
     Mary, 35, 36.  
     Richard, 35, 36.  
     Thomas, 36.  
 Tanner.  
     Thomas, 83.  
     Joane, 83.  
 Tariat.  
     Debora, 80.  
 Tarling.  
     Mary, 89.  
 Tasker.  
     Elizabeth, 94.  
 Tayler.  
     John, 83.  
     Sarah, 83.  
 Taylor.  
     Elizabeth, 83.  
 Tedder.  
     Henery, 126.  
 Thayer.  
     Mary, 84.  
     William, 84.  
 Thomas.  
     Elizabeth, 6.  
     Josua, 6.  
     Mary, 6, 93.  
     William, 6.  
     —, 94.

Thomlinson.  
 Nathan, 116.  
 Thomson.  
 Elizabeth, 105.  
 Thom.  
 Mary, 87.  
 Thornton.  
 Jone, 81.  
 Katherine, 78.  
 Richard, 81.  
 Thurogood.  
 Elizabeth, 128.  
 Henry, 137.  
 John, 67, 68.  
 Martha, 127.  
 Mary, 67, 68, 89.  
 Philip, 69.  
 Robert, 68.  
 Sarah, 69, 88.  
 William, 69.  
 Thorowgood.  
 Henery, 88.  
 Rebecca, 88.  
 Throughgood.  
 Jeffery, 31.  
 Jeoffrey, 131.  
 John, 31.  
 Mary, 131.  
 Throwgood.  
 Richard, 83.  
 Elisabeth, 83.  
 Thrayen.  
 Philip, 36.  
 William, 36.  
 Thrgood.  
 Ann, 32.  
 Jeffery, 32.  
 Thurgood.  
 Agnes, 33, 109.  
 Ann, 70, 135.  
 Anne, 32, 33.  
 Dorothy, 34.  
 Eliner, 35.  
 Elizabeth, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 109.  
 Ffrancis, 29, 32, 114.  
 Henry, 42, 70, 136.  
 Jeffery, 114.  
 Jeffry, 33.  
 John, 51, 54, 67, 70, 114, 135.  
 Joyce, 29.  
 Margerett, 32.  
 Mary, 29, 32, 42, 67, 70, 131, 135.  
 Phillip, 42.  
 Rachell, 51.  
 Robert, 135.  
 Sarah, 54, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 88, 129, 133.  
 William, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 85, 88, 108, 109, 129, 134.  
 [Blank], 108.  
 Thurogood.  
 Ann, 52.  
 Dorethy, 120.  
 Elizebeth, 121.  
 Em, 118.  
 John, 52, 55, 56, 116, 119.

Thurogood—*continued*.  
 Mary, 55, 119.  
 Rachell, 52.  
 Sarah, 55, 56, 129.  
 William, 119.  
 Thuroogood.  
 John, 120.  
 Thurowgood.  
 Ffrancis, 30.  
 John, 30.  
 Mary, 30.  
 Tiday.  
 Thomas, 83.  
 Elizabeth, 83.  
 Tidie.  
 Thomas, 103.  
 Tidy.  
 Robert, 14.  
 Thomas, 14.  
 Tiler.  
 Anne, 13, 79.  
 Elizabeth, 12.  
 Mary, 48.  
 Richard, 13.  
 Thomas, 48.  
 William, 12, 13, 79.  
 Till.  
 Edmund, 60, 124.  
 Elizabeth, 60.  
 Jeffery, 39, 116, 117, 123.  
 Jeffery, 41.  
 Jeffry, 43.  
 John, 39, 57, 58, 59, 60.  
 Pearson, 60.  
 Sarah, 39, 41, 43, 57, 58, 59, 60, 127.  
 Sammuell, 41.  
 Samuell, 117.  
 Stracey, 59.  
 Ting.  
 Anne, 7.  
 Elizabeth, 78, 95.  
 Ellin, 77.  
 George, 7.  
 Henry, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 77, 94, 95.  
 Joan, 77, 94.  
 Mary, 8, 135.  
 Thomas, 6, 9, 78, 95.  
 William, 5.  
 Tod.  
 Sarah, 133.  
 Todd.  
 Timothy, 131, 135.  
 Tode.  
 Sarah, 59.  
 Timothy, 59.  
 Thiomothy, 59.  
 Tomlinson.  
 Lydia, 85.  
 Nathan, 85.  
 Widdow, 117.  
 Tomson.  
 Bennett, 24.  
 Elizabeth, 12.

Tomson—*continued*.  
 Ffather, 104.  
 Jane, 11.  
 John, 10.  
 Marie, 11.  
 Mary, 24.  
 Nicholas, 10, 11, 12.  
 Nicolas, 11.  
 Robert, 24.  
 Tovey.  
 Frances, 87.  
 John, 87.  
 Trahern.  
 Sarah, 134.  
 Traherne.  
 Joan, 110.  
 Olive, 38.  
 Philip, 38, 110, 120.  
 Sarah, 38.  
 Trappes.  
 Thomas, 6.  
 Trapps.  
 Ann, 46, 86.  
 Edward, 46.  
 James, 46, 86.  
 Mary, 82.  
 Traps.  
 Henry, 84.  
 Jane, 84.  
 Travel.  
 Abigail, 72, 73, 74.  
 Elizabeth, 73.  
 James, 62, 73.  
 John, 61, 62, 72, 73, 74.  
 Mary, 72.  
 Sarah, 61, 62.  
 William, 61.  
 [Blank], 74.  
 Traveler.  
 Elizabeth, 60, 124.  
 John, 60.  
 Sarah, 60.  
 Traveller.  
 John, 60.  
 Sarah, 60.  
 Trayhern.  
 Elizabeth, 50.  
 Elizebeth, 46, 47.  
 Philip, 46, 47, 50.  
 Phillipp, 46, 117, 118.  
 Sarah, 47, 117.  
 William, 50.  
 Trayherne.  
 Philip, 36, 37, 110.  
 Rowland, 37, 110.  
 Sarah, 110.  
 William, 36.  
 Treyhern.  
 Elizabeth, 48.  
 Elizebeth, 48.  
 Philip, 48, 118.  
 Philipp, 48.  
 Rowland, 48, 118.  
 William, 48, 118.  
 Tricket.  
 William, 119.

Tucker.  
 Elizebeth, 58.  
 Job, 58.  
 John, 58.  
 Thomas, 122.  
 Tuke.  
 Brian, 9.  
 Morice, 9.  
 Tumner.  
 Margery, 41.  
 Mary, 41.  
 Micall, 41.  
 Tunbridg.  
 Zephora, 80.  
 Tunbridge.  
 Edward, 96.  
 Turke.  
 Thomas, 105.  
 Turner.  
 Ann, 89.  
 Anne, 64, 93, 115.  
 Boyde, 114.  
 Elizabeth, 38, 114, 132.  
 James, 64, 66, 135.  
 John, 89.  
 Margery, 86.  
 Martha, 37, 38, 86, 110, 112.  
 Marthe, 36.  
 Mary, 40, 85, 113.  
 Michael, 37, 38, 110, 112.  
 Michall, 40, 113.  
 Michell, 118.  
 Mihill, 36.  
 Richard, 115, 116, 126.  
 Robart, 93, 94.  
 Sarah, 64, 66, 135.  
 Susannah, 66.  
 [Blank], 110.  
 Turnes.  
 Elizabeth, 81.  
 Thomas, 98.  
 Turnish.  
 Elizabeth, 9, 93.  
 John, 5, 7, 8, 94, 95.  
 Mary, 7, 94.  
 Robert, 5.  
 Thomas, 9.  
 William, 93.  
 Turnor.  
 Anne, 77.  
 Arthur, 8.  
 Edward, 8, 77.  
 Morice, 8.  
 Turuish.  
 Ales, 77, 78.  
 Ellin, 77.  
 Grace, 78.  
 Joan, 78.  
 John, 77.  
 Thomas, 78.  
 Twene.  
 Jane, 89.  
 Twinn.  
 Rebecka, 87.  
 Robert, 87.

Ty.  
Ales, 78.  
Christopher, 78.

Tyday.  
Robert, 104.

Tydie.  
Anna, 14.  
Elizabeth, 100.  
Katherine, 14, 15.  
Robert, 14, 15.  
Samuell, 15.  
Thomas, 100.

Tydy.  
Elizabeth, 78.  
Robart, 12.  
Robert, 13, 97.  
Thomas, 12, 78, 97.

Tyler.  
Abigail, 33.  
Agnes, 12, 15.  
David, 106.  
Elizabeth, 32.  
Martha, 15.  
Mary, 31.  
Priscilla, 32, 33, 110.  
Richard, 31, 32, 33.  
William, 12, 15.

Umphrye.  
John, 82.

Umwell.  
Elizabeth, 89.

Unwin.  
Dorathy, 72, 137.  
Elizabeth, 72.  
Richard, 72, 137.  
Thomas, 72.

Vaid.  
William, 115.

Vauks.  
Elizebeth, 122.  
—, 122.

Vayl.  
Frances, 80.

Velley.  
Alexander, 70, 136.  
Ann, 71, 136.  
Elizabeth, 36.  
Jane, 70, 71, 136.  
Mary, 71, 129.  
Sarah, 36.  
Thomas, 36, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72,  
73, 74, 89, 129, 133, 134, 135, 136,  
137, 138.

Vinton.  
Abigail, 88.  
John, 88.

Vmphrye.  
Mary, 82.

Wadley.  
George, 63.  
Thomas, 63.

Waggstaff.  
Sarah, 87.

Waggstaff—*continued*.  
Thomas, 87.

Waillet.  
An, 36.  
Ann, 36.  
Henry, 94.  
John, 36.

Waillett.  
Ann, 37.  
Bennett, 7.  
Daniell, 37.  
Edward, 8.  
Henry, 8.  
Joan, 7, 37.

Waillet.  
Elizabeth, 38.  
John, 38.

Wakelin.  
Johanna, 88.

Walker.  
Robert, 130.

Wall.  
Sarah, 89.  
Samuel, 89.

Waller.  
Margaret, 79.

Wallice.  
(Widow), 115.

Wallis.  
Anne, 26.  
Gregorie, 20.  
Gregory, 21, 24, 26, 82.  
John, 20.  
Martha, 24.  
Mary, 20, 21, 24, 26, 82, 83.

Walys.  
Katherine, 77.  
Richard, 77.

Wamsley.  
Andrew, 12, 13, 78, 97.  
Benjamin, 12, 13, 97.  
Dorathy, 78.

Wanner.  
Francis, 32.  
Mary, 32.  
Sarah, 32.

Ward.  
Dennis, 58.  
Edward, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 107,  
109.  
Elizabeth, 32.  
Ellen, 29.  
James, 34, 109.  
Joseph, 87.  
Marget, 33.  
Mary, 29, 32, 33, 34, 109.  
Rebecca, 6.  
Richard, 56, 58, 86, 123.  
Sarah, 56, 58, 86, 123.  
Susan, 87.  
Thomas, 93.  
William, 31, 107.

Warmesley.  
Rebecca, 88.

Warmesley.  
Hannah, 87.



Warner.

Andrew, 33.  
Francis, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 84.  
John, 32, 83.  
Margaret, 80.  
Mary, 34, 83, 108.  
Ruth, 34.  
Sarah, 31, 32, 33, 34.  
Serai, 30, 84.

Warren.

Elizabeth, 71.  
George, 135.  
Mary, 70, 71, 135, 136.  
Philippa, 70, 134.  
Sheffield, 70.  
Sheffield, 135.  
Thomas, 70, 71, 136.

Wasket.

Elizabeth, 120.  
Elizebeth, 54.  
Mary, 67.  
Susan, 137.  
William, 54, 67, 120.

Waskett.

Susan,<sup>a</sup> 54, 86.  
William, 54, 86.

Waters.

Robert, 26.  
[Blank], 26.

Watson.

Mary, 13.  
Robert, 13.  
Tabitha, 79.

Waylet.

Anne, 34, 37, 112.  
Daniel, 37.  
John, 34, 37, 112.  
Mary, 108.  
Sarah, 108.

Waylett.

Ann, 86.  
Anne, 35, 83.  
Avery, 83.  
Griffee, 114.  
Griffidd, 42.  
John, 26, 35, 113, 114.  
M . . . , 113.  
Sarah, 26, 35, 113.  
(Widow), 42, 114.  
William, 109, 113.

Waynsworth.

Abel, 98.  
Anne, 98.

Weal.

Ann, 71.  
Mary, 71.  
William, 71.

Weald.

John, 72.  
Sarah, 72.  
William, 72, 73.

Wease.

Elliner, 113.

Weaver.

Elizabeth, 77.

Webster.

John, 95.

Weldon.

Abigail, 96.  
Alice, 94.  
Anne, 8.  
Anger, 8.  
Catherine, 77.  
Elizabeth, 79, 80, 95.  
John, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 77, 94, 96,  
97, 100, 103.  
Katherin, 103.  
Katherine, 97.  
Mary, 7, 8, 79, 94.  
Robert, 11, 97.  
Samuel, 9.  
Samuell, 100.  
Thomas, 10, 96.  
Timothy, 10.

Wells.

Elizabeth, 36, 40, 111.  
Grace, 36.  
Isaac, 40, 83.  
John, 36, 38, 40, 111, 112.  
Richard, 112.

Wels.

John, 93, 99.

Wennel.

James, 70.  
John, 70.  
Mary, 66, 82.  
Rachel, 69.  
Richard, 70.  
Sarah, 65, 66, 69, 70.  
Susannah, 70.  
Thomas, 65, 66, 69, 70, 82.

Wennell.

Elizabeth, 53, 86, 134.  
Elizebeth, 50, 52, 56.  
Ellin, 23, 116.  
George, 27, 113.  
James, 52, 56, 89, 119.  
John, 21, 50, 52, 53, 56, 86, 119,  
130.  
Magnus, 68.  
Margaret, 18.  
Mary, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 68,  
136.  
Susan, 89.  
Thomas, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 68,  
104.  
Widdow, 120.

West.

Daniell, 85.  
Elizabeth, 61, 62, 63, 136.  
James, 61, 62, 63.  
Mary, 63.  
Sarah, 85.  
Susan, 79.  
Susanna, 61.  
Thomas, 79.

Westwood.

Clemence, 83.  
Grace, 78.  
Nicolas, 78.  
Sarah, 89.

Westwood—*continued*.  
 Thomas, 120.  
 William, 89.  
 Whasket.  
 William, 127.  
 Wheeler.  
 Ann, 69.  
 Mary, 69, 89.  
 Sarah, 69, 134.  
 Thomas, 69, 89.  
 Whetsone.  
 Christofer, 17.  
 Whetston.  
 Sarah, 83.  
 Whetstone.  
 Christopher, 107.  
 Elizabeth, 17.  
 [Blank], 17.  
 White.  
 Agnes, 99.  
 Alice, 38.  
 Andrew, 17, 100.  
 Ann, 49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 123.  
 Anna, 37.  
 Anne, 133.  
 Dennis, 82.  
 Elezabeth, 27, 28.  
 Elisabeth, 25.  
 Elizabeth, 22, 26, 34, 43, 45, 58,  
 61, 65, 86, 128.  
 Elizebeth, 121.  
 George, 12, 82, 114.  
 Grace, 38, 40.  
 Henery, 27, 33, 34, 35, 38, 49, 51,  
 54, 58, 120.  
 Henry, 36, 37, 40, 55, 57, 108, 124,  
 125.  
 Isaac, 105.  
 James, 28, 36, 55, 61, 65.  
 Jane, 26, 84.  
 Jeames, 43.  
 Joan, 37.  
 Joana, 34.  
 Joane, 34, 36.  
 Joanna, 33, 34.  
 John, 13, 51, 93, 99, 120.  
 Jone, 35.  
 Loue, 40.  
 Margaret, 13, 17, 18, 20, 34, 79,  
 101.  
 Marian, 78.  
 Martha, 13, 83.  
 Mary, 20, 33, 49, 82.  
 Michael, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 78,  
 99, 100, 101.  
 Michael, 12.  
 Richard, 68, 132.  
 Robert, 12, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 43,  
 45, 86, 118, 127.  
 Sarah, 34, 58, 123.  
 Thomas, 12, 111.  
 Widdow, 114.  
 William, 17, 33, 108.  
 Whitehead.  
 Ann, 124.  
 Doritie, 85.

Whitehead—*continued*.  
 Dorothy, 33, 34, 111.  
 Elisebeth, 36, 52, 55.  
 Elizabeth, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 110,  
 113, 123, 129.  
 Hannah, 113.  
 James, 52, 129.  
 John, 42, 115.  
 Katerine, 36.  
 Robert, 37, 52, 55, 121, 124.  
 Samuel, 33, 34, 85, 107, 111, 113,  
 124.  
 Susan, 86.  
 Susanna, 39.  
 Thomas, 33, 38, 111, 132.  
 William, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42,  
 111, 113, 118.  
 Whitheade.  
 Dorathy, 32.  
 Samuell, 32.  
 Whithorn.  
 Edward, 81.  
 Whitte.  
 Grace, 116.  
 Hennery, 116.  
 Love, 116.  
 Whitteridge.  
 Henry, 127.  
 Whyte.  
 Elezabeth, 28.  
 Robert, 28, 105.  
 Whetstone.  
 John, 105.  
 Wiat.  
 Henry, 8.  
 Thomas, 8.  
 Wiatt.  
 Jane, 7.  
 Thomas, 7, 8.  
 Wibert.  
 Rebeckah, 85.  
 Wignall.  
 Elizabeth, 78.  
 William, 78.  
 Wilcock.  
 Annis, 78.  
 Wilkin.  
 John, 109.  
 Katherine, 85.  
 Wilkinn.  
 Katherine, 114.  
 Wilkinson.  
 John, 119.  
 Willand.  
 Avelin, 93.  
 Clemence, 12.  
 Edmond, 5, 11, 12, 78.  
 Edmund, 9, 10, 11, 93.  
 Elizabeth, 9.  
 Hugh, 11.  
 John, 10.  
 Jone, 78.  
 Margaret, 93.  
 Mary, 9.  
 Prudence, 9.  
 Richard, 10.

Willand—*continued*.

- Sara, 11.
- William, 5.
- Willans.
  - Edmund, 100, 103.
  - Hugh, 100.
  - Sarah, 123.
  - William, 123.
- Willet.
  - Bennet, 96.
  - Catherine, 96.
  - Richard, 96.
- Willet.
  - Catherine, 10.
  - Richard, 10.
- Willey.
  - Jane, 89.
  - Thomas, 89.
- Willames.
  - Dennis, 49.
  - Thomas, 49.
- Williams.
  - Dennis, 47, 50.
  - Elizabeth, 24.
  - John, 24, 38, 106.
  - Joseph, 38.
  - Mildred, 80.
  - Susanna, 47.
  - Thomas, 47, 50, 80, 118.
  - Water, 94.
  - [*Blank*], 50.
- Williamson.
  - Jane, 39.
  - John, 37, 39.
  - Katherine, 39, 112.
  - Martha, 37.
  - Mary, 39, 112.
  - Sarah, 37.
- Willis.
  - Elizabeth Evans, 138.
  - Martha, 79.
- Willond.
  - Edmund, 93.
- Wills.
  - Edward, 116.
  - Mathew, 105.
- Wilsher.
  - Susan, 87.
- Wilsmore.
  - Joane, 79.
  - Thomas, 79.
- Wilson.
  - Josua, 103.
  - Mary, 87.
  - Mildred, 80.
  - Rebecca, 103.
  - Samuel, 87.
- Windham.
  - Edward, 52, 54, 55, 86, 119, 121.
  - Elizabeth, 55.
  - Elizebeth, 52, 55, 86.
  - Francess, 54.
  - Mary, 52, 119.
  - [*Blank*], 54.
- Wiseman.
  - Ann, 57.

Wiseman—*continued*.

- Anne, 61.
- John, 57, 123, 128.
- Joseph, 59.
- Mary, 131.
- Olive, 59, 60, 61, 63, 124, 126.
- Sarah, 60, 134.
- Thomas, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 123.
- Witham.
  - Elizabeth, 61.
  - Thomas, 61.
- Wittam.
  - Frauncis, 6.
  - George, 6.
  - Jane, 79.
  - Thomas, 79.
- Wittham.
  - John, 6.
- Wolly.
  - John, 120.
- Wolvat.
  - Elizabeth, 83.
- Wood.
  - Alice, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 103.
  - Elizabeth, 38, 59, 66, 124, 136.
  - Ellin, 23.
  - George, 26, 63, 127.
  - Jane, 84.
  - John, 64, 74, 86, 110.
  - Jone, 83.
  - Phillis, 74, 90.
  - Rebecka, 118.
  - Richard, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66.
  - Sarah, 38.
  - Susan, 86.
  - Thomas, 23.
  - William, 38, 61, 74, 90, 103.
- Woodcock.
  - James, 78.
  - Mary, 78.
- Woodfine.
  - Francis, 111.
- Woodhous.
  - Edward, 45.
  - Elizebeth, 45.
  - John, 45.
- Woodhouse.
  - Edward, 44, 47, 117, 118.
  - Elizabeth, 44, 47.
  - Elizebeth, 86.
  - Katherine, 44, 117.
  - Mary, 122.
- Woodland.
  - Elizabeth, 88.
- Woolard.
  - Elizebeth, 122.
- Woilens.
  - Anne, 74.
  - John, 74.
  - Richard, 74.
- Woollins.
  - Ann, 72, 73.
  - Elizabeth, 72.
  - John, 72, 73.
  - Sarah, 73.

Woolly.  
     Dorethy, 120.  
     Dorothy, 54.  
     John, 120.  
     Richard, 120.  
     . . . ., 54.  
 Woolmer.  
     James, 134.  
     John, 73, 138.  
     Sarah, 73.  
 Woolvett.  
     Joane, 83.  
     Richard, 83.  
 Worsegate.  
     William, 133.  
 Wott.  
     Sarah, 85.  
 Wrath.  
     Elizabeth, 9.  
     Georg, 9, 78.  
     Margaret, 78.  
 Wren.  
     Ann, 89.  
     Robert, 137.  
 Wrenn.  
     Ann, 57, 58, 123.  
     Anne, 89.  
     Damaris, 137.  
     Elizabeth, 58.  
     Olive, 89.  
     Robert, 57, 58, 123, 128.  
     Sarah, 128.  
 Wright.  
     Abraham, 114.  
     Anne, 110.  
     Barbary, 78.  
     George, 18, 20, 82, 110.  
     Jane, 20.  
     Mary, 114.  
     Rebecca, 18, 20, 82.  
 Write.  
     Ann, 30.

Write—*continued*.  
     William, 30.  
 Writt.  
     George, 107.  
 Wulpit.  
     Elizabeth, 16.  
     John, 16, 81.  
     Mary, 16, 81.  
 Wyat.  
     Grace, 77.  
     Thomas, 77.  
 Yates.  
     Bannister, 89.  
     Mary, 89.  
 Young.  
     Andrew, 89.  
     Ann, 84.  
     Anne, 106.  
     Catherine, 88.  
     Eleanor, 89.  
     Elizabeth, 38.  
     John, 38, 39, 102, 110, 118.  
     Mary, 67.  
     Robert, 67, 106, 107, 131.  
     Sarah, 38, 39, 110.  
     William, 88.  
 Younge.  
     Allice, 105.  
     Elisabeth, 83.  
 [Blank.]  
     Ann, 89.  
     Anne, 83.  
     Elizabeth, 105, 106.  
     John, 97.  
     Katheren, 87.  
     Mary, 105.  
     Matthew, 102.  
     Richard, 44, 116.  
     Thomas, 87.  
     William, 83.

















